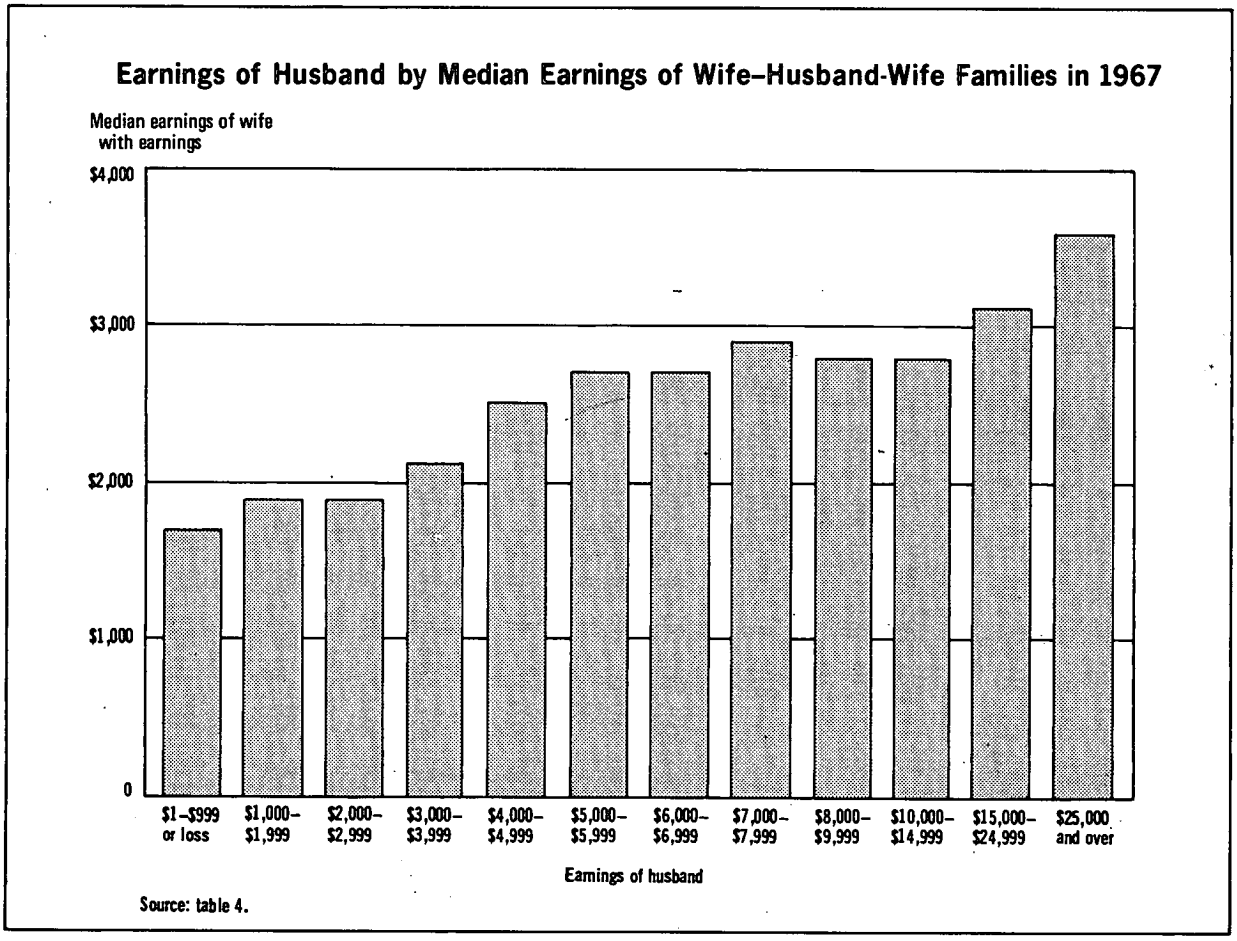
A UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PUBLICATION

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 64
October 6, 1969

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT ON INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Maurice H. Stans, Secretary
Rocco C. Siciliano, Under Secretary
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS George Hay Brown, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

GEORGE HAY BROWN, DIRECTOR

ROBERT F. DRURY, Deputy Director
CONRAD TAEUBER, Associate Director

Population Division

HERMAN P. MILLER, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, of the Consumer Income Statistics Branch, under the direction of Mitsuo Ono, Chief of Consumer Income Statistics Branch. General supervision was provided by Murray S. Weitzman, Assistant Chief (Economic Statistics Programs), Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 64, "Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1969.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, 70 cents. Current Population Reports issued in Series P–20, P–23, P–25, P–26, P–27, P–28 (summaries only), P–60, and P–65 are sold as a single consolidated subscription at $8.50 per year, $2.50 additional for foreign mailing.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Related reports	1
Definitions and explanations	4
Comparability of current population survey income data with other data	9
Source and reliability of the estimates	12
Nonresponses and allocations	14

TEXT TABLES

Table	Page
A.--Husband-wife families by labor force status of wife: March 1952 to March 1968	1
B.--Husband-wife families headed by year-round full-time workers by labor force status of wife as of March 1968, by age and race of husband	2
C.--Husband-wife families by selected earnings characteristics of wife, by total money earnings in 1967 of husband	2
D.--Husband-wife families whose head worked in 1967 by labor force status of wife as of March 1968, by occupation of longest job and median earnings of husband	3
E.--Standard errors of estimated percentage of families and persons	13

DETAILED TABLES

Families--Total

Table	Page
1.--Size and type of family--Families by total money income in 1967, by age of head, for the United States	17
2.--Age of head and own children--Families by total money income in 1967, by type of family, for the United States	19
3.--Number of earners--Families by total money income in 1967, by relationship of earners and type of family, for the United States	21
4.--Earnings of husband by earnings of wife--Husband-wife families, by age of wife, for the United States	22
5.--Type of subfamily--Subfamilies by total money income in 1967, by race, for the United States	23
6.--Occupation of longest job of family head in 1967--Families and unrelated individuals whose head worked in 1967, by total money income in 1967, for the United States	23
7.--Class of worker of longest job of family head in 1967--Families whose head worked in 1967, by total money income in 1967, by race of head, for the United States	25
8.--Occupation of longest job and earnings of husband in 1967--Husband-wife families by current paid labor force status of the wife, for the United States	26
9.--Main reason for head not working in 1967--Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1967, by age and sex of head, for the United States	27

Families--Year-Round Full-Time Workers

10.--Type of residence--Families and unrelated individuals headed by year-round full-time workers, by total money income in 1967, by race of head, for the United States	28
11.--Type of family--Families and unrelated individuals headed by year-round full-time workers, by total money income in 1967, by age and race of head, for the United States	30
12.--Number of earners--Families and unrelated individuals headed by year-round full-time workers, by total money income in 1967, by race of head, for the United States	37
13.--Region and race--Families and unrelated individuals headed by year-round full-time workers, by total money income in 1967, for the United States	38
14.--Education of heads 25 years old and over--Families headed by year-round full-time workers, by total money income in 1967, by age, for the United States	39

CONTENTS--Continued

DETAILED TABLES--Continued

Persons--Total

Table | Page
15.--Relationship to family head by total money income in 1967 of families--Persons by sex, age, and race, for the United States 41
16.--Main reason for not working in 1967--Persons 14 years old and over not working, by total money income in 1967, by age and sex, for the United States 47

Persons--Year-Round Full-Time Workers

17.--Type of residence--Civilians 14 years old and over working year-round full-time in 1967, by total money income in 1967, by sex and race, for the United States 48
18.--Relationship to family head--Civilians 14 years old and over working year-round full-time in 1967, by total money income in 1967, by sex and race, for the United States 51
19.--Age--Civilians 14 years old and over working year-round full-time in 1967, by total money income in 1967, by sex and race, for the United States. 52
20.--Education--Civilians 25 years old and over working year-round full-time in 1967, by total money income in 1967, by age and sex, for the United States. 53
21.--Region and race--Civilians 14 years old and over working year-round full-time in 1967, by total money income in 1967, for the United States. 57

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT ON INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES

(This report presents information on income of families and persons, most of which has not been heretofore published in any of the previously released P-60 Series income reports. Other income data for 1967 for families and persons were published separately in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, Nos. 59 and 60, respectively)

According to the March 1968 Current Population Survey, more than one out of three husband-wife families had wives in the paid labor force. As shown in table A, the percentage of husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force increased in the past 16 years from 23 percent in 1952 to 37 percent in 1968.

About 38 percent of all white husband-wife families with heads working year-round full-time had wives in the paid labor force. The corresponding percentage for Negro families with similar characteristics was 55 percent (table B). Among all husband-wife families with husbands who were 25 years old and over and who worked year-round full-time, the percentage of families with the wife in the paid labor force tends to increase to a peak of 43 percent when the husband is between 45 and 54 years old, but then declines to 24 percent when the husband is 65 years old or over.

Table A.--HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY LABOR FORCE STATUS OF WIFE: MARCH 1952 TO MARCH 1968

(Numbers in thousands)

Year	Total	Wife in paid labor force[1]	
		Number[2]	Percent
1968	43,292	15,845	36.6
1967	42,553	15,005	35.3
1966	42,108	14,183	33.7
1965	41,647	13,647	32.8
1964	41,311	13,398	32.4
1963	40,923	13,028	31.8
1962	40,405	12,366	30.6
1961	39,624	12,007	30.3
1960	39,335	11,265	28.6
1959	38,585	11,014	28.5
1958	38,112	10,696	28.1
1957	37,849	10,266	27.1
1956	37,200	9,786	26.3
1955	36,395	9,005	24.7
1954	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	35,782	9,154	25.6
1952	35,196	8,044	22.9

NA Not available.

[1] Current labor force status is as of the week preceding the March Survey (calendar) week which includes the 19th day of the month.

[2] Figure for 1968 obtained from Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 59, table 10, p. 32; figures for 1952 to 1967, from Series P-60, No. 53, table D, p. 3.

Median earnings of wives (with earnings) generally tend to increase as the earnings of their husbands increase (table C). However, the ratio of the wife's median earnings to the husband's median earnings tends to fall as the level of the husband's earnings increases. Moreover, the percentage of husband-wife families with wife having earnings tends to decline as the husband's earnings increase over the $7,000 level.

About 46 percent of all husband-wife families with heads who worked last year as a clerical or service worker had wives in the paid labor force (table D). The comparable rate was 22 percent when the husband's occupation was either a farmer or farm manager.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey.--Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons, by income levels, have been published in the Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 63. Occasionally, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports.

A historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 8, Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960, published in 1963. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1959) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini Ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, urban and rural. Similar data are also shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Table B.--HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS OF WIFE AS OF MARCH 1968, BY AGE AND RACE OF HUSBAND

(Numbers in thousands)

Age of husband	All races			White			Negro		
	Total	Wife in paid labor force[1]		Total	Wife in paid labor force[1]		Total	Wife in paid labor force[1]	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
Total	30,653	11,898	38.8	28,386	10,688	37.7	2,006	1,101	54.9
14 to 24 years	1,635	679	41.5	1,488	610	41.0	140	65	46.4
25 to 34 years	7,115	2,507	35.2	6,500	2,172	33.4	554	304	54.9
35 to 44 years	8,116	3,162	39.0	7,536	2,830	37.6	501	311	62.1
45 to 54 years	7,669	3,315	43.2	7,150	3,037	42.5	446	245	54.9
55 to 64 years	5,131	1,997	38.9	4,784	1,815	37.9	311	162	52.1
65 years and over	987	238	24.1	928	222	23.9	(B)	(B)	(B)

B Base less than 75,000.
[1] Current labor force status is as of the week preceding the March Survey (calendar) week which includes the 19th day of the month.

Table C.--HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY SELECTED EARNINGS CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE, BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1967 OF HUSBAND

Earnings of husband	Number of husband-wife families (thousands)	Percent of husband-wife families with wife having earnings	Median earnings of wife with earnings	Ratio of wife's median earnings to husband's estimated median earnings[1]
Total with earnings	38,955	48	$2,600	0.37
$1 to $999 or loss	1,537	45	1,700	3.33
$1,000 to $1,999	1,516	48	1,900	1.28
$2,000 to $2,999	1,651	55	1,900	0.77
$3,000 to $3,999	2,490	56	2,100	0.59
$4,000 to $4,999	3,205	56	2,500	0.55
$5,000 to $5,999	4,303	54	2,700	0.49
$6,000 to $6,999	4,819	55	2,700	0.41
$7,000 to $7,999	4,672	50	2,900	0.38
$8,000 to $9,999	6,222	48	2,800	0.31
$10,000 to $14,999	5,907	39	2,800	0.23
$15,000 to $24,999	2,009	31	3,100	0.16
$25,000 and over	624	25	3,600	0.10

[1] Husband's earnings estimated at midpoint of income interval shown in column 1. Husband's median earnings for the $25,000 and over class were estimated at $36,000.

A report entitled Technical Paper No. 17, Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964, issued in 1967, updates the information contained in Technical Paper No. 8. This report includes essentially the same information as Technical Paper No. 8 except for the following: Technical Paper No. 8 shows income data in terms of constant 1959 dollars whereas this report updates and revises income information in terms of constant 1964 dollars. Income data and various characteristics are cross-classified by nonfarm and farm rather than by urban and rural categories. In addition, new income information covering work experience, occupation of longest job, and source of income has been added.

1960 Census.--Income data collected in the 1960 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Basic distributions of persons 14 years old and over, families, and unrelated individuals, by money income in 1959, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in 1960 Census of Population,

Table D.--HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WHOSE HEAD WORKED IN 1967 BY LABOR FORCE STATUS OF WIFE AS OF MARCH 1968, BY OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND MEDIAN EARNINGS OF HUSBAND

(Numbers in thousands)

Occupation of longest job of husband	Husband-wife families whose head worked in 1967	Wife in the paid labor force[1]		Median earnings of husband
		Number	Percent	
Total	38,113	14,833	39	$7,043
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11,319	4,046	36	9,486
Self-employed	2,296	636	28	7,947
Salaried	9,023	3,409	38	9,690
Clerical and kindred workers	2,380	1,106	46	6,853
Sales workers	2,040	831	41	7,574
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	8,451	3,287	39	7,327
Operatives	7,409	3,148	42	6,246
Service workers	2,183	1,005	46	5,235
Farm laborers and foremen	574	180	31	2,435
Laborers, except farm and mine	2,025	841	42	5,045
Farmers and farm managers	1,735	389	22	3,090

[1] Current labor force status is as of the week preceding the March Survey (calendar) week which includes the 19th day of the month.

Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population, chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on income in 1959 by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in 1960 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population, chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, large counties, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 or more.

Detailed cross-classifications on the income in 1959 of families and persons by their social and economic characteristics, for the United States, regions, and type of residence are published in 1960 Census of Population, Subject Reports, Sources and Structure of Family Income, Series PC(2)-4C. Major emphasis is placed on the composition of family income and the major sources of this income, i.e., wages and salaries, self-employment, and other income. The tables for persons present information on the contribution to family income of the head, wife, children, and older family members and show the mean incomes for occupation groupings cross-classified by industry groupings, color, and sex.

Cross-tabulations by earnings in 1959, age, and educational attainment of males 18 to 64 years old, for the United States, the South, and the other three regions combined are published in 1960 Census of Population, Occupation by Earnings and Education, Series PC(2)-7B. Data on the income of families in which the head or the wife was 65 years old and over and on the income of persons 65 years old and over classified by a number of characteristics are presented for the United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 or more in 1960 Census of Population, Income of the Elderly Population, Series PC(2)-8B.

Statistics on income in 1959 of primary families or individuals by housing and household characteristics, such as tenure, household composition, condition and plumbing facilities, and gross rent and value, are presented in 1960 Census of Housing, Volume II, Metropolitan Housing, for the United States by geographic divisions and for each standard metropolitan statistical area and place of 100,000 inhabitants or more. Additional data on income cross-tabulated by housing and household subjects are presented in 1960 Census of Housing, Volume V, Part 1, Residential Finance--Homeowner Properties; Volume VI, Rural Housing; and Volume VII, Housing of Senior Citizens. Also, a monograph, Income Distribution in the United States, sponsored jointly by the Bureau of the Census and the Social Science Research Council, was published in 1966. Technical Paper No. 16, Present Value of Estimated Lifetime Earnings, by H. P. Miller and R. Hornseth, published in 1967, presents estimates of the present value of estimated lifetime earnings for men in 10 major occupation groups classified by color, earnings, and years of school completed.

Statistics on income in 1959 collected in the Current Population Survey of March 1960 may differ from data for that year from the decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances.

In the first place, the survey data exclude the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post. These two groups were included in the census. Secondly, college students are generally enumerated at their own homes in the Current Population Survey and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Thirdly, the small group of Current Population Survey enumerators were more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Moreover, income data in the Current Population Survey are based on reponses to separate questions on eight detailed types of income, whereas in the census only three broad questions were used.

1950 Census.--Distributions of persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1949 appear in the publication, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1950 Census of Population, Volume II, chapter C. Similar data for families and unrelated individuals appear in Volume II, chapter B. Data for the United States and regions appear in Volume II, Part 1, United States Summary, whereas separate data for individual States are presented in the other parts. Various special reports contain additional income data; however, there is no special report dealing exclusively with income data. In addition, a monograph, Income of the American People, sponsored jointly by the Bureau of the Census and the Social Science Research Council, was published in 1955.

1940 Census.--Data relating to wage and salary income in 1939 have been presented in several different reports of the Sixteenth Decennial Census. A complete list of these reports is shown in earlier Current Population Survey reports on consumer income.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage.--This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 1,078,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1968, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence.--The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The method of determining farm-nonfarm residence in the March 1968 survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 Census but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. Since March 1960 in the Current Population Surveys, farm residence has been determined by the responses to two questions. Owners are asked "Does this place have 10 or more acres?" and renters are asked "Does the place you rent have 10 or more acres?" If the response is "Yes," the respondent is asked "During the past 12 months, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to $50 or more?" If the acreage response is "No," the inquiry relates to sales of $250 or more. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are not classified as farm population.

The nonfarm population, as the term is used here, comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.--The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1960 Census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

Central cities.--Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Household.--Through 1959, a household included all of the persons who occupied a house, an apartment, or other group of rooms, or a room, which constituted a dwelling unit under the 1950 Census rules. Since 1960, a household includes all of the

persons who occupy a house, an apartment, or other group of rooms, or a room, which constitutes a housing unit under the 1960 Census rules.

Dwelling unit, 1950.--A group of rooms occupied as separate living quarters was regarded as a dwelling unit if it had separate cooking equipment or a separate entrance; a single room occupied as separate living quarters was a dwelling unit if it had separate cooking equipment, or, if in a regular apartment house, most of the units had separate cooking equipment, or if it constituted the only living quarters in the structure. The count of households excluded groups of persons living as members of a quasi-household. A quasi-household was defined as the occupants of a rooming house containing five or more persons not related to the head, or the occupants of certain other types of living quarters such as dormitories, military barracks, and institutions.

Housing unit, 1960.--A group of rooms or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied as separate living quarters, that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure, and when there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall, or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants. The count of households excludes persons living in group quarters. The kinds of living quarters occupied by quasi-households under the 1950 definitions generally are group quarters under the 1960 definitions. Some quarters formerly regarded as occupied by quasi-households, however, have been divided into housing units because the occupants live separately and their quarters qualify as housing units under the 1960 definition.

Family.--The term "family," as used in this report, refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. On the other hand, a lodger and his wife not related to the head of the household or an unrelated servant and his wife are considered as additional families, and not as part of the household head's family.

Subfamily.--A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Unrelated individual.--The term "unrelated individuals," as used in this report, refers to persons 14 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may constitute a one-person household by himself, or he may be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or he may reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the head of the household or to anyone else in the household and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary families and individuals.--The term "primary family" refers to the head of a household and all other persons in the household related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If nobody in the household is related to the head, then the head himself constitutes a "primary individual." A household can contain one and only one primary family or primary individual. The number of "primary" families and individuals is identical with the number of households.

Secondary individual.--A secondary individual is a person, such as a lodger, guest, or resident employee, who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Income.--For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in 1967 from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security; (5) dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts or net rental income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) unemployment compensation, government employee pensions, or veterans' payments; (8) private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in this household, net royalties, and other periodic income.

The amounts received represent income before deductions for personal taxes, Social Security, bonds, etc. When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the midpoint of the range was assigned (i.e., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over $10,000 was coded as $16,000.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during 1967 the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of families refer to March 1968. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1967 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1967 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected by the Bureau of the Census cover money income (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) prior to deductions for taxes. The fact that many farm families receive part of their income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm, rather than in money, should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. It should be noted that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents. They often take the form of business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses, etc. In analyzing size distributions of income, it should be recognized that capital gains tend to be concentrated more among higher income units than among lower ones.

Money wages or salary.--This is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1967. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment.--This is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from his own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were not considered in determining net income; however, replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. The value of salable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment.--This is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were not considered in determining net income; however, replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes.

Social Security.--This is defined as Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, or net rental income.--This category includes dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Public assistance or welfare payments.--This category includes public assistance payments such as old-age assistance, aid to families with dependent children, and aid to the blind or totally disabled.

Unemployment compensation, government employee pensions, or veterans' payments.--This category includes: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors; (3) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; also includes (4) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, royalties, and other periodic income.--The following types of income are included in this group: (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (3) alimony and child support; (4) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (5) net royalties; and (6) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income.--Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds woud be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

Total money earnings.--These are defined as the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Total money income.--This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $1,000) those that were classified as having no income in 1967 and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Head of family.--One person in each family was designated as the head. The head of a family is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the family. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the family at the time of the survey. Married couples related to the head of a family are included in the head's family and are not classified as separate families.

Married, wife present.--A man was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household or a group quarter, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration.

Size of family.--The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and who are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Own children.--"Own" children in a family are single (never married) sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head.

Number of earners.--This number includes all persons in the family with $1 or more in wages and salaries, or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age.--The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Color and race.--The term "color" refers to the division of the population into two groups, white and nonwhite. The nonwhite group includes Negroes, Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and other nonwhite races. This report, generally includes data for white and Negro only.

Years of school completed.--Data on years of school completed in this report were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was completed. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of

a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status.--The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to the population 14 years old and over.

Employed.--Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed.--Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force.--Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force.--All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force.--Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed workers.

Occupation and class of worker.--The data on occupation of family head in tables 6 and 8 refer to the civilian job held longest during the preceding calendar year.

In table 7 family heads are grouped into four class-of-worker groups according to their longest job last year: Private wage or salary, government wage or salary, self-employed, and unpaid family. Private wage or salary includes persons who are employed by any private enterprise. Government wage or salary includes all persons who are employed by any governmental unit. Self-employed refers to persons working in their own business, profession or trade for profit or fees. Unpaid family workers are persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by blood, marriage, or adoption.

The occupation and industry groupings used here are mainly the major groups used in the 1960 Census of Population. The composition of these groups is shown in Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary, chapter D. The categories used are either detailed classifications or combinations thereof.

Work experience in 1967.--A person with work experience in 1967 is one who did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in 1967.--Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks during 1967 in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs.--A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during 1967 if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker.--A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) for 50 weeks or more during 1967.

Nonworker.--A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in 1967.

Median income.--The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for families and individuals are based on all families and individuals. The medians for persons are based on the distributions of persons with income. The medians for wage or salary income, income from nonfarm self-employment, income from farm self-employment, and income other than earnings are based on the distributions of persons or families and individuals having these types of income.

The difference in the size of the income intervals used to compute median income can have a sizable effect on interpolated median values. As a general rule, median income values published earlier in the Series P-60 reports are calculated using the income intervals shown in the tables in which the median values are shown. In the present report, income intervals are shown in greater detail in table 17 than they are in most of the remaining persons tables; in the income range from $3,000 to $4,999, the intervals are $500 in table 17 but $1,000 in the other persons tables. Consequently, medians based on the intervals shown in table 17 would be different from those in other persons tables. For example, median income for Negro males who worked year round full time is $4,753 when based on intervals in table 17 and $4,837 when based on the broader intervals in the other persons tables. For consistency from table to table, medians shown in table 17, therefore, were computed from intervals shown in the other persons tables rather than from those in table 17.

Since the income intervals of most tables have been revised for the reports on 1967 income data, there is also some lack of comparability between medians shown in this report and those in earlier reports. It should be noted that the median value is affected only when the income interval containing the median value has been changed. Comparable medians can be computed by combining categories as necessary to obtain identical income intervals for the years being compared.

Mean income.--The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families, unrelated individuals, or persons (as appropriate) in that group.

Rounding.--Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0.

Base figures.--An estimate of the size of the base (number of families, individuals, or persons) of each percent distribution by income in 1967 is shown in most of the tables in this report.

The base figures shown in this report for 1961 through 1967 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1960 Census, whereas the base figures for years prior to 1961 were prepared by weighting the sample figures to agree with statistics updated from the 1950 Census.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Office of Business Economics personal income series.--The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Office of Business Economics of the Department of Commerce (OBE), nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Office. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. Income definition.--The personal income series includes, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 5 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. Source of data.--The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population

censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The OBE's distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets, which are based on consolidated data from Federal individual income tax returns supplemented by information from field surveys of family income, have been adjusted to agree statistically with the totals in the personal income series. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section on "Source and reliability of the estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates included in the personal income series prepared by the OBE.

3. Population coverage.--The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States. In addition the income of persons who dies or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the OBE but is excluded from the OBE's family income distributions.

4. Average income.--Most of the average income figures published by the OBE represent mean personal incomes, i.e., they were obtained by dividing an aggregate personal income by a total number of persons (or families). The census averages in this report, on the other hand, are median incomes, representing the point on the money income scale above and below which one-half of the families (or of the persons receiving income) are to be found. Because of the shape of the income distribution curve, median incomes are generally smaller than mean incomes. Furthermore, certain of the OBE average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for families (or for unrelated individuals or income recipients 14 years old and over).

Percent changes in average income from one period to the next, and percent differences in average income among component groups of the population within any one period, will not necessarily correspond for these various averages. This is so because the shape of the income distribution curve changes over time and varies among population groups at any given time, and because the average size of family also varies over time and among groups. As an example of the latter point, the average size of family had increased during the early 1950's so that it can be expected, barring other differences, that a smaller percentage rise in average income for the period will be shown by a series computed on a per capita than on a per family basis. The amount of divergence will vary depending on the extent to which average family size has increased in the particular region or other grouping of the population under consideration.

Department of Agriculture farm income series.--The farm income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of the aggregate amount of income received by the farm population and estimates of the aggregate farm income of farm operators which are prepared by the Economic Research Service of the Department of Agriculture. Data from the two sources differ in several respects for the reasons cited below:

1. The census data show distributions of persons by farm self-employment income levels and distributions of persons by total money income levels, but do not show estimates of the amount of aggregate income. Agriculture estimates provide information on the amount of aggregate income received by the population but do not provide distributions by income level.

2. The agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources. As indicated previously, the data presented in this report are based on a field survey of households.

3. The definitions of income are different. The census definition includes, among others, the following items which are not included in the agriculture series: Contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same living quarters and government and business transfers of income.

4. The census data on the total money income of the farm population differ from the agriculture estimates of "net income of the farm population" for reasons other than those cited previously, as follows:

a. The census data do not include under the farm classification the incomes of those nonfarm residents who reported the receipt of some farm income while the agriculture series includes the total net farm income of all farm operators.

b. Income in kind--the imputed value of farm products grown and consumed directly in farm households, and the imputed rental value of owner-occupied farm dwellings--is included in the agriculture series but excluded from the census definition of income.

5. The census data on the civilian noninstitutional population's net income from the operation of a farm differ from the agriculture estimates of farm operators' "net cash income from farming" for reasons other than those cited above, as follows:

a. The census estimates are based on the answers to a single direct question on how much net income was derived from operation of a farm during the preceding calendar year. The agriculture series on "net cash income from farming" is derived by summing estimated cash receipts for a large number of crop and livestock items, and subtracting estimates of the various kinds of cash production expenses incurred.

b. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

c. The agriculture definition of farm expenses used in deriving "net cash income from farming" includes actual expenditures on the repair, construction, or purchase of buildings, machinery, and other capital equipment added on the place while the census definition includes only the money spent on repairs. On the other hand, depreciation charges are treated as farm expenses under the census definition but not in the agriculture series on "net cash income from farming."

Surveys of Consumer Finances.--The Survey of Consumer Finances which has been conducted annually by the Survey Research Center of the University of Michigan provides, among other data, information on the size distribution of income. These surveys are based on nationwide samples that cover all persons in private households. Several important differences between the Survey of Consumer Finances and the present report may be noted:

1. The income-receiving unit in the Survey of Consumer Finances estimates is the spending unit or the family, whereas the data in the present report relate to persons 14 years old and over and to families.

2. The Survey of Consumer Finances estimates are based on a sample which is different from and smaller (approximately 2,000 spending units in 66 areas) than the census sample. Differences between the results are subject to sampling variability arising from each survey. This factor alone could account for moderate discrepancies between the two sets of data.

3. There are some differences in the estimating procedure. The Bureau of the Census inflated its weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the civilian population of the United States by age, color, and sex, whereas the Survey of Consumer Finances weighted sample results were inflated to agree with independent estimates of occupied dwelling units.

4. Only eight income questions are asked for each person in the Bureau of the Census sample whereas numerous detailed questions on income and other financial items are asked of the head of the spending unit and all other members in the spending unit in each household in the Survey of Consumer Finance sample.

Federal income tax data.--For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because persons receiving less than $600 (less than $1,200, if 65 years old and over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; and, consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', and Disability Insurance earnings record data.--Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', and Disability Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below:

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: Many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $6,600 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, whereas the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

In most cases the schedule entries for income are based on memory rather than on records, and in the majority of cases on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife of the family head. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept.

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the entire population is surveyed. As calculated for this report, the standard error also partially measures the effect of response and enumeration errors, but it does not measure, as such, any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the sample would differ from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

The figures presented in table E are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates shown in this report. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the table of standard errors provides an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than the precise standard error for any specific item.

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding absolute estimates of the numerator of the percentage, particularly if the percent is large (50 percent or greater). Table E shows the standard errors of the estimated percentage of families and persons in a given category.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of data.--The estimates are based on data obtained in the Current Population Survey of the Bureau of the Census. Most of the data was collected in March 1968, though one table contains data collected in March of other years. For 1967 and 1968 the sample is spread over 449 areas comprising 863 counties and independent cities, with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Approximately 50,000 households are designated in the Current Population Survey for interview each month. Of this number, 2,250 occupied units, on the average, are visited but interviews are not obtained because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason. In addition to the 50,000 there are also about 8,500 sample units in an average month which are visited but are found to be vacant or otherwise not to be enumerated. For the years prior to 1967, the sample was spread over fewer areas with fewer interviewed households. Prior to the March 1966 survey, income data was collected from only 75 percent of the households included in the CPS. See Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 22, "Concepts and Methods Used in Manpower Statistics from the Current Population Survey," June 1967, pp. 7-10, for more information about the sample design.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, color and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from the 1960 Census of Population; statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. To these totals were added the population in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post. A further adjustment was made so that all members of a household got the same weight while at the same time leaving unchanged the estimates for certain basic labor force categories.

Reliability of the estimates.--Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained from a complete census, using the same schedules, instructions, and enumerators. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and nonreporting and to sampling variability.

Illustration of use of the table of standard errors of percentages.--Table B shows that an estimated 38.8 percent of all husband-wife families

contained wives in the paid labor force in 1968. Since the base of this percentage is 30,653,000 families, interpolation in table E shows that the standard error of the estimated 38.8 percent is approximately 0.4 percent. Therefore, chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated 38.8 percent would be within 0.4 percent of a complete census figure, and chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would be within 0.8 percent of a census figure. That is, the 95 percent confidence interval would be between 38.0 and 39.6 percent.

The tables in this report present estimates of median income as well as the corresponding distributions. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the distribution as well as on the size of the base.

Confidence limits of a median based on sample data may be estimated as follows:

1. From table E using the appropriate base, determine the standard error of a 50-percent characteristic;

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1); and

3. Determine the confidence interval for the median corresponding to the two points established in step (2) by reading off the corresponding values from the distribution of the characteristic. A two-standard error confidence limit may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error shown in table E.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a median.--The median income of all families whose head is a year-round full-time worker is $9,314 (table 10). There were an estimated 33,093,000 families of this type.

1. From table E, the standard error of 50 percent of these is about 0.5 percent.

2. Since we usually are interested in the confidence interval for the median at the two-standard error level, we add and subtract twice the standard error obtained in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.0 and 51.0.

3. About 47.3 percent of the 33,093,000 families whose head was a year-round full-time worker had income below $9,000. The $9,000-$9,999 income interval contain 8.4 percent of the families. By linear interpolation the upper limit is found to be $9,440.

$$\frac{51.0 - 47.3}{8.4} \times \$1{,}000 + \$9{,}000 = \$9{,}440$$

Also by linear interpolation the lower limit is found to be $9,202.

$$\frac{49.0 - 47.3}{8.4} \times \$1{,}000 + \$9{,}000 = \$9{,}202$$

Therefore, the 95 percent confidence interval is $9,202 to $9,440.

Approximating the standard error of a mean: To get a rough estimate of the standard error of a mean, the following formula can be used:

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}}^2 = R\left[\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2}{n} - \frac{\bar{x}^2}{n}\right]$$

where n is the weighted total number of cases in all c income classes. p_i is the proportion of total cases in the ith income class. x_i is the midpoint of the ith class.
$\bar{x}$ is the mean income of the distribution $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$

R is a constant which depends on the sample size, the sample design, and the estimation procedure. For calculations in this report, R = 1,800 may be used. To obtain an estimated standard error for a mean income, find $\sigma_{\bar{x}}^2$ and take the square root.

Table E.--STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS

Estimated percentage	Base of estimated percentage (thousands)							
	250	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2
25 or 75	4.4	3.1	2.2	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3
50	5.1	3.5	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.4

Cross-classification of income and work experience data.--This report presents data showing income of persons with varying amounts of work experience in 1967. Information about the civilian work experience of persons in the United States was obtained in the February and April 1968 Current Population Surveys. Information obtained in February and April was matched with the data secured in March for the 50,000 households. Income reports prior to 1965 only persons included in the February and March Surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person within a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Estimates of the proportion of year-round full-time workers in specified subgroups in the population are shown in various tables in this report. All persons in the Armed Forces in February, March, and April 1968 are excluded from the computation of the proportions of year-round full-time workers. In table 16, however, families headed by members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on military reservations are included in the base of the percent distribution of families by work experience of head in 1967.

It should be noted that the proportion of year-round full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differs slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, "Work Experience of the Population." The difference is due largely to the fact that the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS

In the March 1968 CPS, no information was recorded for approximately 5 percent of the 50,000 households because no interview could be obtained during the week in which the enumeration was conducted. In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to other sample households of similar characteristics residing in the same sample areas were increased accordingly. In addition, complete income information was not reported for about 17 percent of all families and about 11 percent of all persons 14 years old and over covered by the survey.

In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Beginning with the survey of March 1962, when a respondent did not answer one or more of the income items, all of his income data were imputed.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, however, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation are age, family status, color, residence, weeks worked, and major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent is that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who has been selected systematically in the order in which individual records are processed.

In the tabulation of income from surveys prior to 1962, the distributions by income levels had been based only on those cases which reported complete income information. The assumption implicit in this method was that persons who do not provide income information have the same income distribution as those who do provide such information. Using income data for 1958, a comparison was made of the income distributions obtained before and after the assignment of income to nonrespondents on the basis of known demographic and economic characteristics. This comparison indicated that the procedure for making individual assignments of income to nonrespondents resulted in slightly higher estimates of the proportion of families and individuals in the upper income classes than those obtained from the distributions based solely on those reporting on income. (See Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 33, tables F and G.)

The use of more advanced electronic equipment has enabled the Bureau of the Census to introduce improved income edit and allocation procedures for the March 1968 CPS data. The main feature of the new procedures was a more refined method for imputing missing income data which expands the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the

income data are the following: (1) an expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations are made; in addition to age, color, occupation, and weeks worked, the new procedures include sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the new imputation procedure assigns missing earnings entries first and then utilizes the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings.

An expanded discussion of nonresponses and allocations may be found in the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 59, "Income in 1967 of Families in the United States," and No. 60, "Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States."

Table 1.--SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Families as of March 1968. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces; the 1968 survey included about 1,078,000 members)

SIZE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	49 834	100.0	2.1	1.8	2.6	3.3	2.7	3.3	3.0	6.5	7.8	8.3	8.9	8.3	7.1	11.8	10.6	9.6	2.1	0.3	7 973	9 019
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	3 161	100.0	4.2	2.0	3.5	4.9	3.4	5.1	4.6	10.7	13.7	11.7	10.4	8.6	5.3	6.9	3.6	1.1	0.3	-	5 844	6 081
TWO PERSONS	1 311	100.0	5.1	2.3	3.9	4.9	3.2	5.2	4.5	10.6	12.4	9.0	11.3	7.4	6.4	7.3	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	5 830	6 114
THREE PERSONS	1 116	100.0	3.8	1.8	3.1	4.9	3.5	5.1	5.3	10.8	14.8	13.9	9.5	9.1	5.2	6.0	1.7	1.0	0.3	-	5 778	5 923
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	735	100.0	3.1	1.7	3.3	4.9	3.7	5.0	3.8	10.6	14.4	13.4	10.0	9.9	3.2	7.6	3.7	1.2	0.5	-	5 967	6 262
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	20 883	100.0	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.2	5.4	7.8	9.2	10.2	10.0	8.8	14.7	11.9	9.0	1.6	0.3	8 628	9 407
TWO PERSONS	2 723	100.0	1.9	1.3	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.8	2.7	6.2	7.1	8.0	8.6	8.5	7.4	13.9	14.7	9.3	1.1	0.4	8 620	9 284
THREE PERSONS	3 648	100.0	1.7	0.8	1.3	2.3	1.8	2.5	2.5	6.0	7.7	9.8	10.2	9.5	8.7	15.5	11.2	7.0	1.2	0.1	8 329	8 847
FOUR PERSONS	5 505	100.0	1.3	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.6	4.6	7.7	9.7	11.0	10.8	9.5	15.3	11.9	8.8	1.7	0.3	8 764	9 591
FIVE PERSONS	4 214	100.0	1.2	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.7	1.9	4.9	7.4	9.5	10.5	10.9	8.6	15.9	11.5	10.1	1.9	0.3	8 853	9 827
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	4 793	100.0	1.3	0.8	1.3	2.0	1.9	2.8	2.4	5.9	8.8	8.5	10.0	9.5	9.1	12.8	11.3	9.4	1.7	0.4	8 455	9 323
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	18 719	100.0	1.8	1.4	1.5	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.4	5.9	7.0	7.5	8.5	8.0	6.9	12.2	13.0	13.7	3.3	0.4	8 935	10 308
TWO PERSONS	7 430	100.0	2.8	1.9	2.3	3.0	2.5	3.5	3.3	7.6	9.0	9.5	9.6	8.3	6.4	10.7	9.4	8.2	1.6	0.3	7 473	8 457
THREE PERSONS	4 483	100.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	4.7	6.0	6.4	7.8	8.7	8.0	13.4	15.2	14.9	3.7	0.4	9 699	10 930
FOUR PERSONS	3 153	100.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.7	4.2	4.9	6.3	7.7	7.8	6.5	13.4	15.7	19.7	4.8	0.5	10 615	11 974
FIVE PERSONS	1 732	100.0	1.1	0.7	0.4	1.6	1.1	2.0	1.7	4.2	4.7	5.7	7.8	6.6	8.4	13.2	14.8	20.0	5.5	0.6	10 626	12 221
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	1 922	100.0	0.9	1.4	1.0	2.1	1.4	1.8	2.6	6.3	6.6	6.4	7.8	6.8	5.1	12.3	15.2	16.6	4.8	0.8	9 930	11 558
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 070	100.0	3.7	5.8	9.2	10.1	8.0	7.7	6.4	9.5	7.3	6.3	5.1	4.1	3.2	4.4	3.3	4.3	1.2	0.3	3 927	5 771
TWO PERSONS	5 426	100.0	4.0	6.9	10.9	11.5	8.9	8.5	6.6	9.5	7.2	5.8	4.4	3.6	2.4	3.2	2.4	3.0	0.9	0.3	3 461	5 109
THREE PERSONS	1 042	100.0	3.4	2.1	4.3	6.0	5.3	4.6	5.9	10.6	7.2	8.6	7.9	5.7	6.4	7.6	6.4	5.6	2.1	0.2	6 074	7 413
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	603	100.0	1.0	2.3	3.1	4.3	5.0	6.3	5.1	7.6	8.3	7.5	6.2	5.9	4.9	10.2	6.5	13.6	2.1	0.2	6 938	8 898
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	43 292	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.7	6.0	7.6	8.3	9.2	8.8	7.6	12.8	11.6	10.4	2.3	0.4	8 441	9 508
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	2 791	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.6	3.8	3.2	5.0	4.7	11.1	14.6	12.9	11.3	9.5	5.9	7.7	4.0	1.1	0.2	-	6 198	6 470
TWO PERSONS	1 141	100.0	1.9	1.2	3.1	3.9	3.1	5.2	4.6	11.1	12.9	9.6	12.3	8.4	7.3	8.3	5.9	1.0	0.1	-	6 308	6 571
THREE PERSONS	1 003	100.0	0.6	1.2	2.6	3.7	3.5	4.7	5.6	11.1	16.2	15.3	10.2	10.0	5.7	6.6	1.8	1.1	0.3	-	6 057	6 277
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	647	100.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	3.9	3.0	5.1	3.7	11.1	15.2	14.8	11.4	10.8	3.6	8.3	4.0	1.2	0.4	-	6 298	6 591
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	18 609	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.7	4.7	7.5	9.1	10.8	10.7	9.5	16.1	13.1	9.8	1.7	0.3	9 050	9 933
TWO PERSONS	2 092	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.9	4.4	5.9	7.4	9.0	9.2	8.5	16.9	18.0	11.3	1.4	0.4	9 779	10 401
THREE PERSONS	3 070	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.8	1.9	5.1	7.1	9.9	11.3	10.6	9.7	17.5	12.8	7.8	1.3	0.2	8 920	9 540
FOUR PERSONS	5 106	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.5	4.2	7.5	9.5	11.5	11.3	10.1	16.3	12.7	9.4	1.7	0.3	9 044	9 955
FIVE PERSONS	3 934	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.6	4.6	7.1	9.6	10.7	11.4	9.2	16.9	12.2	10.6	2.0	0.4	9 135	10 180
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	4 407	100.0	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.2	2.2	2.0	5.3	8.8	8.6	10.5	10.1	9.6	13.7	12.2	10.1	1.9	0.4	8 787	9 737
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	16 271	100.0	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.7	1.4	2.1	2.1	5.3	6.6	7.4	8.6	8.1	7.1	13.0	14.0	15.0	3.7	0.5	9 479	10 857
TWO PERSONS	6 102	100.0	2.0	1.4	1.8	2.5	2.0	3.1	2.9	6.9	8.8	9.3	9.8	8.6	6.9	11.8	10.6	9.3	2.0	0.4	7 939	9 007
THREE PERSONS	3 945	100.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.4	4.2	5.8	6.2	7.8	8.6	8.1	14.4	16.3	15.9	4.0	0.5	10 154	11 396
FOUR PERSONS	2 885	100.0	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.4	3.5	4.7	6.3	7.7	7.8	6.6	13.9	16.2	20.9	5.1	0.6	10 962	12 394
FIVE PERSONS	1 594	100.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.2	0.8	1.4	1.2	4.3	4.2	5.5	8.0	6.7	8.6	13.5	15.4	21.1	6.0	0.6	10 974	12 594
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	1 744	100.0	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.6	2.3	6.0	6.4	6.5	7.8	7.3	5.0	12.5	16.1	17.4	5.1	0.9	10 312	11 981
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 621	100.0	2.9	5.5	9.3	10.8	8.6	8.2	6.8	9.6	7.3	6.0	4.6	3.9	3.1	4.2	3.2	4.2	1.2	0.3	3 837	5 702
TWO PERSONS	4 421	100.0	3.1	6.5	10.8	12.3	9.6	9.0	6.9	9.5	7.1	5.6	3.9	3.4	2.5	3.1	2.2	3.1	1.0	0.4	3 427	5 116
THREE PERSONS	795	100.0	2.9	1.8	4.0	6.4	5.6	4.2	6.7	11.3	7.8	7.7	8.4	6.2	5.8	7.1	6.6	5.1	2.2	0.3	5 922	7 407
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	404	100.0	0.3	1.8	3.3	3.8	3.8	8.3	6.0	7.3	8.1	7.6	5.1	4.9	4.9	10.4	7.3	14.8	2.2	-	6 956	8 759
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 210	100.0	4.4	2.9	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.2	2.3	8.1	8.3	8.7	7.8	8.9	6.1	7.7	8.0	8.5	1.0	0.3	6 813	7 899
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	317	100.0	1.5	-	2.1	3.1	2.9	2.0	1.6	7.1	11.7	9.0	7.0	12.0	9.4	10.7	8.5	10.0	0.7	0.7	8 169	8 876
TWO PERSONS	168	100.0	2.1	-	3.2	5.1	4.2	1.9	2.3	8.9	9.7	9.3	8.2	10.2	8.3	8.9	8.8	7.5	-	1.4	7 398	8 353
THREE PERSONS OR MORE	149	100.0	0.7	-	0.7	0.7	1.4	2.1	0.7	4.8	14.4	8.9	6.2	13.7	10.3	13.0	8.2	13.0	1.4	-	8 700	9 459
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	508	100.0	2.5	0.7	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.5	2.5	6.1	8.4	9.0	9.4	9.9	7.0	8.4	10.0	10.2	1.5	-	7 681	8 562
TWO PERSONS	299	100.0	3.5	-	3.6	4.3	3.3	4.1	2.8	7.0	10.3	10.9	10.1	10.5	6.4	8.2	9.4	4.7	0.8	-	7 011	7 568
THREE PERSONS	111	100.0	1.0	3.1	1.1	0.8	6.2	3.0	1.4	3.3	6.0	7.6	9.0	12.2	9.6	3.4	9.0	19.9	3.4	-	8 613	10 166
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	98	100.0	1.0	-	1.0	5.2	2.1	8.2	3.1	6.2	5.2	4.1	7.2	5.2	5.2	15.5	13.4	16.5	1.0	-	9 300	9 780
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	323	100.0	6.1	7.7	8.5	6.4	5.9	6.4	2.8	12.4	5.3	9.0	5.9	5.1	2.5	5.0	4.9	5.4	0.5	0.4	4 509	6 510
TWO PERSONS	215	100.0	7.1	9.3	10.4	7.1	5.4	9.0	4.2	10.7	4.6	6.9	6.0	5.2	2.5	2.3	4.8	4.6	-	-	3 715	5 085
THREE PERSONS OR MORE	108	100.0	3.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	6.7	1.0	-	16.3	7.7	13.5	5.8	4.8	1.9	10.6	4.8	6.7	1.0	1.0	6 000	9 334

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 1.--SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

(Families as of March 1968. This report excludes inmates of institutions. It includes members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces; the 1968 survey included about 1,078,000 members)

SIZE OF FAMILY	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	5 333	100.0	8.4	5.3	6.4	8.0	6.3	6.8	5.8	10.4	9.3	8.4	6.5	4.5	3.3	4.4	2.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	4 294	5 305
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	309	100.0	26.6	7.7	11.2	13.7	6.0	7.0	4.1	7.6	6.9	2.9	2.1	0.9	0.4	1.2	-	1.3	0.4	-	2 166	2 848
TWO PERSONS	129	100.0	26.6	9.2	10.5	11.3	5.2	5.9	4.7	6.1	10.6	4.0	3.9	-	-	-	-	2.1	-	-	2 168	2 801
THREE PERSONS	102	100.0	34.0	6.5	6.9	17.3	4.0	10.0	3.8	10.1	2.7	1.3	1.2	-	1.2	1.2	-	-	-	-	2 077	2 209
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	78	100.0	16.8	6.8	18.2	13.0	10.1	5.1	3.5	6.8	6.3	3.2	-	3.4	-	3.3	-	1.8	1.7	-	2 315	3 765
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	1 957	100.0	8.7	4.4	6.3	9.4	7.8	9.1	6.6	11.9	10.4	9.6	5.5	3.0	1.9	2.5	1.3	1.2	0.4	-	3 836	4 498
TWO PERSONS	464	100.0	7.9	5.5	6.9	6.0	5.4	8.5	6.5	13.4	11.5	10.3	6.8	4.7	2.1	2.1	1.6	0.8	-	-	4 258	4 577
THREE PERSONS	505	100.0	9.6	3.7	6.1	11.2	7.2	7.1	6.9	12.4	10.2	9.9	4.7	2.1	2.0	3.6	1.3	1.3	0.8	-	3 876	4 556
FOUR PERSONS	371	100.0	9.7	4.0	4.9	10.2	9.7	9.6	3.7	9.9	10.8	11.9	5.3	3.8	1.1	2.2	1.7	0.9	0.7	-	3 747	4 525
FIVE PERSONS	259	100.0	9.2	4.8	7.5	8.0	8.0	10.7	7.8	9.4	11.9	6.9	7.7	1.9	1.0	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.5	-	3 319	4 452
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	359	100.0	6.9	4.1	6.5	11.1	9.7	10.9	8.4	13.2	7.9	7.7	3.8	1.9	3.1	2.2	1.0	1.7	-	-	3 547	4 321
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS	1 940	100.0	6.0	5.1	4.1	6.1	5.1	5.3	5.6	10.6	9.3	8.7	7.8	6.4	4.6	6.1	4.8	3.8	0.5	0.1	5 233	6 163
TWO PERSONS	1 029	100.0	7.3	5.7	4.9	5.6	5.3	5.6	6.0	11.4	10.0	10.1	8.2	5.8	3.7	5.3	2.6	2.5	-	0.1	4 840	5 456
THREE PERSONS	427	100.0	5.3	4.2	3.2	5.8	5.3	4.5	4.1	9.8	8.5	7.9	7.9	9.0	6.2	6.5	6.5	4.4	0.9	-	5 907	6 813
FOUR PERSONS	223	100.0	2.7	3.8	4.8	7.1	4.8	5.7	5.7	11.6	6.3	7.4	6.7	7.1	5.1	5.6	9.5	5.0	1.2	-	5 618	6 849
FIVE PERSONS	113	100.0	6.2	3.6	1.1	4.8	5.1	8.0	8.3	4.6	12.7	7.9	4.5	6.6	5.9	9.0	5.8	4.7	-	1.1	5 651	7 341
SIX PERSONS OR MORE	149	100.0	4.1	6.4	2.5	10.2	3.3	2.2	4.4	10.1	9.3	4.7	9.7	2.3	5.0	8.7	7.0	8.3	1.7	-	5 725	7 266
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 126	100.0	6.8	6.7	9.1	7.3	5.9	5.5	5.3	8.3	7.8	7.1	6.9	4.8	4.1	5.6	3.2	4.6	1.1	0.1	4 420	5 903
TWO PERSONS	789	100.0	8.1	8.4	11.3	8.3	6.1	5.6	5.7	9.5	8.2	6.3	6.6	4.3	2.3	3.9	2.4	2.5	0.5	0.1	3 707	5 072
THREE PERSONS	197	100.0	5.5	3.6	5.7	5.2	4.2	6.5	4.3	5.7	5.3	9.5	7.4	2.9	9.6	9.2	6.6	6.0	2.6	-	6 410	7 409
FOUR PERSONS OR MORE	140	100.0	1.2	1.4	1.9	4.8	7.0	3.4	4.3	5.6	8.9	7.8	8.2	10.2	6.2	9.6	3.5	14.2	1.8	-	7 439	8 478

- ROUNDS TO ZERO.

Table 2.--AGE OF HEAD AND OWN CHILDREN--FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY TYPE OF FAMILY, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Families as of March 1968)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	49 834	100.0	2.1	1.8	2.6	3.3	2.7	3.3	3.0	6.5	7.8	8.3	8.9	8.3	7.1	11.8	10.6	9.6	2.1	0.3	7 973	9 019
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS, TOTAL	3 161	100.0	4.2	2.0	3.5	4.9	3.4	5.1	4.6	10.7	13.7	11.7	10.4	8.6	5.3	6.9	3.6	1.1	0.3	-	5 844	6 081
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 228	100.0	2.7	1.4	3.0	3.9	2.9	4.7	4.3	10.9	12.6	9.3	12.7	8.4	7.0	8.6	5.8	1.3	0.3	-	6 370	6 642
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, TOTAL	1 933	100.0	5.1	2.4	3.7	5.5	3.8	5.4	4.8	10.5	14.4	13.2	8.9	8.6	4.2	5.9	2.2	1.0	0.3	-	5 605	5 724
ALL UNDER 6	1 757	100.0	3.8	2.1	3.6	4.9	3.8	5.4	4.9	11.0	14.6	13.8	9.4	8.9	4.2	6.3	2.1	0.8	0.3	-	5 719	5 851
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	112	100.0	10.7	1.3	4.9	12.8	4.8	4.7	5.0	8.2	13.4	10.1	4.5	8.2	2.2	2.2	4.5	2.3	-	-	4 700	5 103
ALL 6 TO 17	64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	20 883	100.0	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.2	5.4	7.8	9.2	10.2	10.0	8.8	14.7	11.9	9.0	1.6	0.3	8 628	9 407
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 880	100.0	0.9	0.5	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.2	4.8	6.2	7.4	8.8	9.0	7.9	15.8	16.8	11.8	1.6	0.3	9 550	10 261
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, TOTAL	18 003	100.0	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.2	5.5	8.1	9.5	10.5	10.1	9.0	14.5	11.1	8.5	1.6	0.3	8 506	9 271
ALL UNDER 6	4 174	100.0	1.6	0.7	0.8	2.1	1.2	2.0	2.2	6.2	8.4	11.2	12.6	12.0	9.7	13.8	8.9	5.4	1.0	0.1	8 082	8 528
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	6 643	100.0	1.6	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.8	2.3	5.6	8.9	10.1	10.7	11.3	8.9	13.1	9.4	7.7	1.6	0.4	8 208	9 019
ALL 6 TO 17	7 186	100.0	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.0	5.0	7.1	7.9	8.9	8.0	8.6	16.2	14.1	11.0	1.9	0.3	9 249	9 934
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	18 719	100.0	1.8	1.4	1.5	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.4	5.9	7.0	7.5	8.5	8.0	6.9	12.2	13.0	13.7	3.3	0.4	8 935	10 308
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 046	100.0	2.0	1.5	1.7	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.6	6.2	7.4	7.8	8.5	7.9	6.7	11.7	12.6	12.9	3.0	0.4	8 672	10 004
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 673	100.0	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.2	5.4	6.3	7.1	8.5	8.1	7.0	12.9	13.5	14.8	3.8	0.5	9 351	10 747
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 070	100.0	3.7	5.8	9.2	10.1	8.0	7.7	6.4	9.5	7.3	6.3	5.1	4.1	3.2	4.4	3.3	4.3	1.2	0.3	3 927	5 771
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 851	100.0	3.6	5.9	9.3	10.2	8.1	7.6	6.3	9.5	7.2	6.4	5.2	4.2	3.2	4.4	3.3	4.2	1.2	0.3	3 914	5 752
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	219	100.0	4.6	2.8	6.6	5.4	6.7	10.5	9.7	11.5	9.1	4.8	2.2	1.6	4.9	6.0	4.9	6.8	1.7	-	4 316	6 376
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL	43 292	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.7	6.0	7.6	8.3	9.2	8.8	7.6	12.8	11.6	10.4	2.3	0.4	8 441	9 508
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS, TOTAL	2 791	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.6	3.8	3.2	5.0	4.7	11.1	14.6	12.9	11.3	9.5	5.9	7.7	4.0	1.1	0.2	-	6 198	6 470
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 160	100.0	1.6	1.2	3.1	3.7	3.1	5.0	4.5	11.0	12.9	9.5	12.5	8.6	7.2	8.8	5.9	1.2	0.2	-	6 404	6 682
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, TOTAL	1 631	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.2	4.0	3.3	4.9	4.9	11.1	15.8	15.3	10.5	10.2	4.9	6.9	2.6	1.0	0.2	-	6 108	6 320
ALL UNDER 6	1 538	100.0	0.8	1.2	2.3	3.6	3.4	4.9	4.8	11.4	15.8	15.4	10.7	10.1	4.8	7.1	2.5	0.8	0.3	-	6 108	6 308
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	18 609	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.7	4.7	7.5	9.1	10.8	10.7	9.5	16.1	13.1	9.8	1.7	0.3	9 050	9 933
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 488	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.9	4.3	5.7	7.0	8.6	8.9	8.1	17.2	18.2	12.3	1.8	0.4	9 983	10 653
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, TOTAL	16 121	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.7	4.8	7.7	9.5	11.1	11.0	9.7	15.9	12.3	9.4	1.7	0.3	8 937	9 821
ALL UNDER 6	4 010	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.7	2.1	5.9	8.6	11.4	13.0	12.4	10.1	14.3	9.2	5.6	1.0	0.1	8 230	8 739
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	6 082	100.0	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.8	1.8	5.1	9.1	10.3	11.5	12.2	9.6	14.3	10.2	8.3	1.7	0.5	8 546	9 508
ALL 6 TO 17	6 029	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.2	1.3	3.6	5.8	7.3	9.5	8.8	9.7	18.6	16.5	12.9	2.2	0.3	10 047	10 857
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	16 271	100.0	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.7	1.4	2.1	2.1	5.3	6.6	7.4	8.6	8.1	7.1	13.0	14.0	15.0	3.7	0.5	9 479	10 857
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 443	100.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.9	1.6	2.4	2.2	5.6	7.1	7.6	8.4	8.0	6.9	12.5	13.5	14.2	3.5	0.5	9 141	10 498
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 828	100.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.8	4.9	6.0	7.0	8.7	8.3	7.4	13.8	14.7	16.1	4.1	0.5	9 912	11 353
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 621	100.0	2.9	5.5	9.3	10.8	8.6	8.2	6.8	9.6	7.3	6.0	4.6	3.9	3.1	4.2	3.2	4.2	1.2	0.3	3 837	5 702
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 437	100.0	2.9	5.6	9.4	11.0	8.6	8.1	6.7	9.6	7.2	6.1	4.7	4.0	3.0	4.1	3.2	4.1	1.2	0.3	3 820	5 675
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	183	100.0	3.3	3.4	5.5	4.5	7.3	11.8	10.9	11.1	9.6	3.0	2.7	1.9	5.8	5.9	4.9	6.2	2.1	-	4 287	6 501

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 2.--AGE OF HEAD AND OWN CHILDREN--FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY TYPE OF FAMILY, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

(Families as of March 1968)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	1 210	100.0	4.4	2.9	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.2	2.3	8.1	8.3	8.7	7.8	8.9	6.1	7.7	8.0	8.5	1.0	0.3	6 813	7 899
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS, TOTAL	61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	317	100.0	1.5	-	2.1	3.1	2.9	2.0	1.6	7.1	11.7	9.0	7.0	12.0	9.4	10.7	8.5	10.0	0.7	0.7	8 169	8 876
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	194	100.0	1.9	-	2.8	2.4	4.2	1.6	2.0	5.3	8.4	8.4	7.5	11.4	8.6	9.0	11.7	13.7	1.2	-	8 485	9 135
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, TOTAL	123	100.0	0.9	-	1.1	4.2	1.0	2.6	1.0	9.8	16.8	9.9	6.3	12.9	10.7	13.5	3.4	4.0	-	1.9	7 436	8 465
ALL UNDER 6	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17	94	100.0	1.1	-	-	1.3	-	3.3	1.3	9.5	18.0	10.3	5.2	12.6	11.5	14.8	3.2	5.3	-	2.5	7 966	9 108
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	508	100.0	2.5	0.7	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.5	2.5	6.1	8.4	9.0	9.4	9.9	7.0	8.4	10.0	10.2	1.5	-	7 681	8 562
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	371	100.0	2.5	0.6	2.9	3.7	2.8	3.5	2.7	6.3	9.3	9.4	10.2	9.8	7.2	7.7	10.8	9.3	1.4	-	7 613	8 525
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	138	100.0	2.6	0.8	1.8	3.5	6.2	7.1	1.9	5.5	5.9	7.8	7.4	10.1	6.3	10.4	8.1	12.9	1.8	-	7 932	8 662
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	323	100.0	6.1	7.7	8.5	6.4	5.9	6.4	2.8	12.4	5.3	9.0	5.9	5.1	2.5	5.0	4.9	5.4	0.5	0.4	4 509	6 510
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	306	100.0	6.2	8.1	8.5	6.4	6.2	6.3	2.9	12.3	5.2	8.7	6.3	5.4	2.6	4.9	4.6	4.6	0.5	0.4	4 438	6 431
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																						
TOTAL	5 333	100.0	8.4	5.3	6.4	8.0	6.3	6.8	5.8	10.4	9.3	8.4	6.5	4.5	3.3	4.4	2.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	4 294	5 305
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS, TOTAL	309	100.0	26.6	7.7	11.2	13.7	6.0	7.0	4.1	7.6	6.9	2.9	2.1	0.9	0.4	1.2	-	1.3	0.4	-	2 166	2 848
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, TOTAL	278	100.0	26.6	8.0	12.0	14.8	6.7	7.8	4.6	8.0	6.8	1.9	0.4	0.4	-	0.5	-	1.0	0.5	-	2 114	2 590
ALL UNDER 6	217	100.0	25.5	8.4	12.9	14.1	6.7	8.8	4.6	8.1	6.0	2.4	-	0.6	-	0.6	-	0.6	0.6	-	2 112	2 617
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	1 957	100.0	8.7	4.4	6.3	9.4	7.8	9.1	6.6	11.9	10.4	9.6	5.5	3.0	1.9	2.5	1.3	1.2	0.4	-	3 836	4 498
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	198	100.0	3.6	0.6	3.3	5.2	4.7	5.0	6.5	10.4	10.0	10.7	13.3	8.2	4.2	5.5	4.4	4.4	-	-	6 066	6 455
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, TOTAL	1 759	100.0	9.2	4.8	6.7	9.8	8.1	9.5	6.6	12.1	10.5	9.5	4.7	2.4	1.7	2.2	1.0	0.9	0.4	-	3 636	4 278
ALL UNDER 6	158	100.0	17.0	6.8	7.6	18.3	3.3	9.4	5.0	12.1	3.6	7.2	4.0	3.4	-	1.5	-	0.7	-	-	2 532	3 352
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	539	100.0	11.0	4.6	9.5	11.8	10.9	14.0	7.3	11.0	6.4	7.1	2.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.5	-	3 078	3 584
ALL 6 TO 17	1 062	100.0	7.2	4.7	5.1	7.6	7.5	7.3	6.4	12.6	13.5	11.0	5.9	3.1	2.4	3.0	1.4	0.9	0.5	-	4 349	4 767
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	1 940	100.0	6.0	5.1	4.1	6.1	5.1	5.3	5.6	10.6	9.3	8.7	7.8	6.4	4.6	6.1	4.8	3.8	0.5	0.1	5 233	6 163
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 233	100.0	5.6	3.9	3.3	4.9	4.6	4.0	5.5	10.8	9.6	9.1	8.7	6.5	5.3	7.1	5.7	4.8	0.3	0.2	5 768	6 662
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	707	100.0	6.8	7.2	5.5	8.1	5.9	7.5	5.7	10.1	8.9	8.1	6.4	6.3	3.3	4.2	3.2	2.0	0.7	-	4 322	5 294
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 126	100.0	6.8	6.7	9.1	7.3	5.9	5.5	5.3	8.3	7.8	7.1	6.9	4.8	4.1	5.6	3.2	4.6	1.1	0.1	4 420	5 903
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 107	100.0	6.7	6.8	9.0	7.2	5.8	5.6	5.2	8.2	7.8	7.0	7.1	4.9	4.1	5.5	3.3	4.7	1.1	0.1	4 451	5 940
ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 3.--NUMBER OF EARNERS--FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY RELATIONSHIP OF EARNERS AND TYPE OF FAMILY, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Families as of March 1968)

NUMBER OF EARNERS AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																		MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES																					
TOTAL	43 292	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.7	6.0	7.6	8.3	9.2	8.8	7.6	12.8	11.6	10.4	2.3	0.4	8 441	9 508
NO EARNERS	2 943	100.0	6.1	8.8	14.8	16.7	12.0	9.9	8.4	8.5	5.4	2.9	1.4	1.2	0.4	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.4	(Z)	2 648	3 425
ONE EARNER, TOTAL	16 490	100.0	1.4	1.2	1.8	2.5	2.2	3.5	3.4	8.1	10.1	11.0	11.4	9.7	7.1	10.7	7.0	6.6	2.0	0.4	7 431	8 428
HEAD ONLY	15 429	100.0	1.4	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.0	3.2	3.1	7.5	10.1	11.1	11.7	9.9	7.3	11.2	7.2	6.9	2.1	0.4	7 579	8 609
WIFE ONLY	716	100.0	2.1	4.5	5.4	6.5	5.3	7.4	8.9	17.9	11.1	9.7	5.2	3.4	4.2	2.8	2.1	3.0	0.3	0.2	4 555	5 418
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	345	100.0	1.9	1.9	3.8	5.6	2.9	5.1	7.3	12.1	7.8	10.8	10.2	12.6	6.0	5.5	4.1	1.3	1.2	-	6 160	6 593
TWO EARNERS, TOTAL	17 419	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.8	4.8	7.3	8.2	9.6	10.0	9.2	15.7	14.2	10.7	2.0	0.4	9 229	10 164
HEAD AND WIFE ONLY	13 893	100.0	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.9	1.9	5.0	7.4	8.5	9.8	10.4	9.4	15.8	14.1	9.7	1.6	0.3	9 083	9 884
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	3 268	100.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.3	3.5	6.5	6.9	8.7	8.9	8.6	15.4	15.3	14.8	4.0	0.8	10 033	11 499
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	258	100.0	0.9	1.7	1.9	2.6	2.3	5.1	5.5	11.1	10.3	6.6	8.9	5.4	6.4	12.2	8.7	8.9	1.6	-	7 238	8 342
THREE EARNERS OR MORE, TOTAL	6 439	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.7	2.7	3.1	4.3	6.0	6.6	7.5	15.8	21.1	24.0	4.8	0.5	12 056	13 276
HEAD AND WIFE EARNERS	4 994	100.0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.7	2.4	2.9	4.3	5.7	6.8	7.5	16.4	21.0	25.0	4.5	0.3	12 113	13 215
HEAD AN EARNER, WIFE NOT AN EARNER	1 371	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	6.8	6.1	7.8	13.8	22.1	20.9	6.1	1.2	12 054	13 748
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD																					
TOTAL	1 210	100.0	4.4	2.9	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.2	2.3	8.1	8.3	8.7	7.8	8.9	6.1	7.7	8.0	8.5	1.0	0.3	6 813	7 899
NO EARNERS	129	100.0	22.2	15.9	12.4	11.6	6.1	9.4	4.1	9.6	2.1	3.5	2.2	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	1 980	2 425
ONE EARNER, TOTAL	512	100.0	3.6	2.4	4.7	4.0	4.7	3.6	2.6	11.4	11.1	11.9	10.0	9.9	5.6	6.1	4.0	3.4	0.5	0.5	6 159	6 670
HEAD ONLY	395	100.0	3.8	2.0	5.0	3.7	4.8	3.3	2.4	9.6	12.0	10.8	10.1	9.6	7.0	6.4	4.2	4.1	0.6	0.6	6 317	6 941
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	117	100.0	3.1	3.8	3.8	5.1	4.4	4.4	3.3	17.2	8.2	15.6	9.7	10.8	1.2	5.0	3.3	1.2	-	-	5 600	5 756
TWO EARNERS, TOTAL	436	100.0	1.0	0.6	2.3	3.8	3.1	4.1	0.9	5.3	8.0	7.8	8.4	10.9	8.6	8.9	13.6	11.5	0.9	0.3	8 429	9 556
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVE	408	100.0	0.8	0.7	2.4	3.6	3.3	4.1	0.9	4.7	8.0	7.7	8.6	10.4	8.2	8.8	14.6	11.9	1.0	0.3	8 502	9 712
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
THREE EARNERS OR MORE, TOTAL	132	100.0	0.9	-	0.9	1.8	1.2	2.2	3.9	3.4	4.6	4.8	2.9	6.7	6.0	16.4	12.9	26.8	4.8	-	11 323	12 562
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVES	127	100.0	0.9	-	0.9	1.1	1.2	2.3	4.1	3.5	4.8	5.0	3.0	6.9	6.2	16.0	11.1	27.9	5.0	-	11 249	12 656
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD																					
TOTAL	5 333	100.0	8.4	5.3	6.4	8.0	6.3	6.8	5.8	10.4	9.3	8.4	6.5	4.5	3.3	4.4	2.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	4 294	5 305
NO EARNERS	1 074	100.0	22.3	12.2	14.7	15.0	8.2	9.3	4.3	6.2	2.4	1.7	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	2 025	2 590
ONE EARNER, TOTAL	2 304	100.0	7.0	4.3	5.8	7.8	7.7	8.9	7.4	13.3	11.4	8.8	5.7	3.9	2.3	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.4	0.1	4 086	4 752
HEAD ONLY	1 476	100.0	7.8	4.3	6.6	7.7	8.3	10.7	7.2	14.2	11.9	8.7	5.1	2.2	1.6	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.1	3 819	4 338
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	828	100.0	5.5	4.1	4.5	8.0	6.5	5.8	7.8	11.7	10.6	8.9	6.9	7.0	3.4	4.4	2.5	1.7	0.6	-	4 667	5 489
TWO EARNERS, TOTAL	1 424	100.0	2.5	3.2	2.9	4.9	3.8	3.5	5.2	9.9	10.6	12.2	11.4	7.5	5.5	8.1	4.2	3.8	0.6	0.1	6 282	6 823
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVE	1 200	100.0	2.4	3.5	2.4	4.7	3.5	3.8	5.4	10.2	11.3	12.8	12.0	7.5	4.9	7.5	3.8	3.8	0.4	0.1	6 217	6 719
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	225	100.0	3.0	1.9	5.5	5.5	5.4	2.0	4.4	8.5	6.6	9.1	8.1	7.4	9.1	11.2	6.2	4.2	1.7	-	6 772	7 379
THREE EARNERS OR MORE, TOTAL	530	100.0	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.9	3.2	1.4	3.2	7.7	10.1	9.7	8.3	7.1	7.8	8.8	10.6	12.8	1.7	-	7 855	9 136
HEAD AND OTHER RELATIVES	461	100.0	1.8	1.9	1.6	2.7	3.1	1.1	3.1	8.2	10.8	10.0	8.2	7.7	7.8	9.2	9.9	11.5	1.4	-	7 689	8 910
HEAD NOT AN EARNER	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 4.--EARNINGS OF HUSBAND BY EARNINGS OF WIFE--HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY AGE OF WIFE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Families as of March 1968)

EARNINGS AND AGE OF WIFE	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, TOTAL (THOUS.)	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	43 292	38 955	100.0	2.3	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.3	1.9	6.4	8.2	11.0	12.4	12.0	16.0	15.2	5.2	1.6	6 991
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																			
NO EARNINGS	23 486	20 068	100.0	2.6	1.6	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.7	5.4	7.1	9.8	10.8	11.6	16.2	18.0	6.9	2.3	7 433
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 364	5 122	100.0	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.4	3.4	2.4	8.6	9.1	12.0	13.0	11.1	15.2	11.6	3.0	0.8	6 361
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 986	2 817	100.0	2.4	1.7	2.8	2.2	3.3	2.6	8.8	10.2	10.8	13.9	11.3	14.4	12.1	3.0	0.4	6 363
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 832	2 712	100.0	1.8	1.2	2.3	1.9	3.3	3.1	8.9	11.0	13.2	14.2	12.1	14.2	9.6	2.5	0.5	6 230
$3,000 TO $4,999	5 061	4 831	100.0	1.6	1.2	1.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	7.1	11.2	14.8	15.0	12.9	15.5	10.5	2.4	0.7	6 465
$5,000 TO $6,999	2 530	2 428	100.0	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.9	1.3	3.9	5.7	11.3	15.5	15.9	19.7	14.6	4.6	1.3	7 381
$7,000 TO $9,999	780	741	100.0	2.1	1.6	1.6	0.8	1.5	0.3	3.9	4.8	7.7	10.3	12.6	19.1	25.0	7.5	1.0	8 282
$10,000 AND OVER	252	235	100.0	2.1	0.5	1.1	-	0.5	1.1	2.7	4.8	5.3	11.4	10.5	12.7	25.1	14.7	7.4	9 560
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] DOLLARS	2 548	2 555	(X)	1 787	1 489	1 813	2 058	1 830	2 047	2 052	2 458	2 697	2 695	2 866	2 775	2 830	3 103	3 625	(X)
WIFE UNDER 25 YEARS OLD	4 930	4 876	100.0	1.1	2.3	2.4	3.7	4.5	3.9	10.9	12.2	15.6	15.7	10.8	11.1	4.8	0.9	0.1	5 580
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																			
NO EARNINGS	1 907	1 880	100.0	1.0	1.7	1.7	2.2	3.9	3.4	10.1	11.9	14.4	17.0	10.8	15.0	5.9	1.0	0.1	5 988
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 071	1 064	100.0	1.2	3.3	2.4	4.9	5.5	4.8	11.9	13.3	15.7	13.8	10.7	8.5	3.3	0.5	0.2	5 172
$1,000 TO $1,999	474	466	100.0	2.0	3.2	4.4	4.9	5.7	5.0	12.4	14.4	13.7	14.3	6.8	6.9	4.6	1.7	-	4 865
$2,000 TO $2,999	411	409	100.0	0.3	1.5	4.2	4.0	6.8	5.3	14.9	11.1	14.7	14.5	12.2	6.0	3.7	0.6	-	5 125
$3,000 TO $4,999	753	748	100.0	1.0	2.2	2.4	5.4	3.3	2.7	10.0	13.5	20.3	16.8	10.2	8.7	2.8	0.4	0.2	5 460
$5,000 TO $6,999	274	270	100.0	1.4	0.5	2.0	2.5	3.0	2.0	6.9	6.4	17.2	16.0	15.5	15.9	8.9	1.8	-	6 509
$7,000 TO $9,999	32	31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 AND OVER	8	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] DOLLARS	1 929	1 931	(X)	(B)	1 267	1 875	1 761	1 537	1 478	1 759	1 664	2 233	2 195	2 300	2 340	2 233	(B)	(B)	(X)
WIFE 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD	19 572	19 297	100.0	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.4	5.1	7.3	10.7	12.5	13.3	19.0	18.6	5.8	1.6	7 620
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																			
NO EARNINGS	10 155	9 995	100.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.0	4.1	5.9	9.6	10.2	12.7	19.4	22.7	8.1	2.4	8 267
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 698	2 672	100.0	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	2.4	1.9	6.3	7.6	11.9	13.7	13.0	18.8	15.2	3.8	0.8	7 125
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 371	1 350	100.0	1.4	0.4	2.0	1.1	1.9	2.3	7.3	9.4	10.8	14.0	13.3	18.9	13.9	2.9	0.4	6 952
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 346	1 338	100.0	1.1	0.7	1.4	1.0	1.9	3.0	7.4	10.5	13.0	14.8	13.5	17.6	10.9	2.6	0.3	6 661
$3,000 TO $4,999	2 345	2 307	100.0	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.4	6.1	11.7	13.5	16.5	14.6	16.9	11.7	2.2	0.7	6 766
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 228	1 210	100.0	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	2.0	1.3	3.6	4.6	10.6	17.1	17.0	20.4	15.9	4.1	1.1	7 497
$7,000 TO $9,999	333	332	100.0	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	1.8	-	3.3	4.6	7.1	10.2	10.0	22.0	28.2	6.7	1.9	8 795
$10,000 AND OVER	95	94	100.0	2.5	-	1.2	-	1.3	-	1.3	5.3	6.8	16.6	8.2	15.0	21.2	15.3	5.4	8 912
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] DOLLARS	2 475	2 470	(X)	2 400	(B)	1 611	1 893	2 058	2 075	2 131	2 557	2 514	2 710	2 658	2 428	2 438	2 414	(B)	(X)
WIFE 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD	15 120	13 449	100.0	3.2	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.4	1.8	6.6	8.3	10.5	11.6	11.4	14.6	15.0	6.0	2.2	6 924
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																			
NO EARNINGS	8 117	7 061	100.0	3.0	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.0	5.8	7.6	9.7	10.9	11.4	13.9	16.5	7.4	3.0	7 192
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 441	1 304	100.0	6.3	4.1	3.3	2.3	3.7	1.7	10.8	9.0	9.1	11.2	8.1	14.3	11.4	3.5	1.3	5 969
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 064	957	100.0	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.5	4.0	1.8	9.0	9.6	9.8	13.5	11.2	12.2	13.5	3.6	0.6	6 339
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 040	945	100.0	2.9	1.9	2.7	2.0	3.2	2.4	8.5	11.7	12.8	13.3	10.5	13.2	10.5	3.3	1.1	6 132
$3,000 TO $4,999	1 904	1 739	100.0	2.5	1.4	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.5	6.9	9.6	14.5	12.6	11.9	16.9	12.3	3.5	0.8	6 637
$5,000 TO $6,999	1 010	938	100.0	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.2	3.6	6.8	10.6	13.5	14.5	19.8	14.5	6.1	2.0	7 477
$7,000 TO $9,999	404	372	100.0	2.7	0.7	2.1	1.0	1.4	0.6	4.8	5.5	8.7	9.1	14.5	17.0	22.8	8.7	0.4	7 926
$10,000 AND OVER	140	132	100.0	2.0	-	1.1	-	-	-	2.9	4.7	4.6	8.5	11.0	11.0	29.6	15.3	9.3	10 707
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] DOLLARS	2 958	2 987	(X)	1 794	1 600	2 115	2 579	1 895	2 500	2 188	2 716	3 218	2 960	3 483	3 442	3 458	3 951	4 000	(X)
WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 670	1 334	100.0	18.6	9.5	13.6	7.5	4.9	2.9	6.8	6.4	5.3	6.3	4.4	4.0	5.8	3.1	1.0	2 087
EARNINGS OF WIFE:																			
NO EARNINGS	3 307	1 132	100.0	18.1	10.0	14.1	7.6	4.6	3.1	6.3	6.6	5.1	5.6	4.8	4.4	5.7	3.1	1.0	2 020
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	154	83	100.0	29.3	9.8	10.1	6.2	4.4	1.5	8.2	3.2	10.1	9.6	-	3.1	3.1	-	1.5	1 563
$1,000 AND OVER	210	119	100.0	16.5	4.3	11.3	7.0	7.8	2.6	11.3	7.0	2.6	10.4	4.3	0.9	8.7	5.2	-	3 038
MEDIAN EARNINGS[1] DOLLARS	1 364	1 409	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.

[1]BASED ON WIVES WITH EARNINGS.

Table 5.--TYPE OF SUBFAMILY--SUBFAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Subfamilies as of March 1968)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE				OTHER MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
		TOTAL	WHITE	NONWHITE		TOTAL	WHITE	NONWHITE		TOTAL	WHITE	NONWHITE	
				TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO			TOTAL	NEGRO
NUMBER . . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 218	656	524	131	118	80	43	37	37	482	356	127	121
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	18.7	8.8	8.1	11.4	11.3	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.1	28.3	38.9	39.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	8.1	5.6	5.8	5.0	5.5	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.9	12.1	11.5	12.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.5	3.9	3.5	5.7	6.3	16.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.9	11.5	9.5	9.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.4	4.2	3.9	5.3	5.9	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.0	7.7	5.3	5.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.9	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.3	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.0	6.3	8.8	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.4	10.4	10.5	10.0	9.5	7.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.4	13.9	12.1	12.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.7	11.6	10.7	15.5	16.1	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4	10.3	3.0	3.2
$5,000 TO $6,999	14.2	18.4	17.8	20.9	22.3	25.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.7	7.7	3.9	4.2
$7,000 TO $9,999	11.1	17.6	19.7	9.1	8.3	8.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.9	1.9	5.8	4.9
$10,000 AND OVER	7.0	12.2	12.8	10.0	7.5	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.6	0.4	1.1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	3 299	4 846	5 030	4 351	4 257	2 404	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 818	1 919	1 482	1 447
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	4 171	5 706	5 925	4 825	4 560	3 349	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 244	2 296	2 099	1 956

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 6.--OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILY HEAD IN 1967--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WHOSE HEAD WORKED IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, FOR THE UNITED STATES

OCCUPATION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FAMILIES																						
TOTAL, HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR.	42 167	100.0	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.6	2.3	5.8	7.8	8.7	9.7	9.2	7.9	13.3	12.0	10.9	2.4	0.4	8 651	9 786
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL.	5 830	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	2.1	3.2	4.7	7.1	7.4	8.1	16.4	18.3	21.9	5.8	0.5	11 593	12 969
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL. . .	656	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	2.4	1.4	1.4	2.2	2.9	2.9	4.8	3.0	3.5	9.2	13.1	26.4	22.5	2.1	15 353	17 993
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS .	158	100.0	-	-	0.7	-	-	0.7	1.5	-	3.1	1.6	2.4	0.8	1.7	4.1	8.2	35.9	34.6	4.7	22 015	23 699
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED . .	499	100.0	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	3.1	1.6	1.3	2.8	2.8	3.3	5.5	3.7	4.0	10.8	14.6	23.4	18.7	1.2	13 618	16 188
SALARIED, TOTAL	5 174	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.9	2.1	3.3	5.0	7.4	8.0	8.6	17.3	19.0	21.4	3.7	0.3	11 361	12 332
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL. .	1 094	100.0	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.4	0.4	2.2	5.0	6.3	7.5	17.4	23.2	32.9	4.0	0.1	13 311	13 784
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS .	78	100.0	-	-	1.1	1.4	-	-	-	-	3.3	4.9	6.6	2.5	3.4	15.4	10.7	29.7	17.9	3.3	15 304	17 600
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS. . .	740	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.4	1.9	2.3	4.8	8.1	10.5	10.3	8.0	13.7	19.5	15.6	1.9	-	10 107	10 933
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS.	3 262	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1	2.7	3.9	5.2	7.6	8.2	9.3	18.2	17.7	18.6	3.7	0.4	10 953	12 036
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS . .	1 868	100.0	7.9	5.0	5.0	6.4	5.8	7.2	4.9	11.8	9.1	6.4	5.5	4.2	4.0	5.8	4.6	5.0	1.1	0.4	4 670	6 409
MANAGERS, OFF'LS, & PROPS., EXC. FARM, TOTAL	6 180	100.0	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.3	2.9	4.2	5.0	7.4	8.0	7.0	15.2	15.2	21.1	6.9	1.2	11 269	13 234
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL. . .	1 766	100.0	2.6	1.0	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.0	2.5	5.6	7.3	6.8	9.1	8.0	6.4	13.2	9.7	15.0	4.6	0.9	8 981	10 845
IN RETAIL TRADE	785	100.0	3.0	1.0	1.6	1.7	2.7	2.5	3.4	6.5	9.6	7.4	7.7	8.1	6.9	12.8	10.4	10.5	3.6	0.6	8 360	9 736
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED . .	981	100.0	2.3	0.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	5.0	5.4	6.3	10.2	7.9	6.0	13.5	9.2	18.6	5.4	1.2	9 648	11 733
SALARIED.	4 414	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.8	3.0	4.4	6.7	8.0	7.2	16.0	17.4	23.6	7.8	1.3	12 022	14 189
CLERICAL & KIND.WKRS.,TOTAL.	3 259	100.0	0.7	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.2	2.3	2.4	6.1	9.7	10.7	12.3	10.9	7.9	14.2	10.6	7.7	0.7	0.1	8 186	8 969
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS .	364	100.0	2.1	0.4	2.5	0.6	2.8	4.6	3.1	12.2	17.8	13.2	10.3	6.3	4.6	8.7	5.3	4.6	1.0	-	6 299	7 256
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS.	2 895	100.0	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.0	2.0	2.3	5.3	8.7	10.4	12.6	11.4	8.3	14.9	11.2	8.1	0.6	0.1	8 413	9 185
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL. . . .	2 243	100.0	1.4	0.5	1.1	1.4	1.2	2.2	2.0	4.2	5.7	7.9	9.2	10.1	7.2	13.6	14.4	14.4	3.3	0.3	9 430	10 541
IN RETAIL TRADE	807	100.0	2.3	0.9	2.8	3.0	2.2	3.6	3.4	7.3	7.6	8.6	10.0	10.2	5.8	11.3	11.1	8.9	0.7	-	7 809	8 423
OTHER SALES WORKERS . . .	1 436	100.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.2	2.4	4.6	7.5	8.7	10.1	7.9	14.9	16.2	17.5	4.7	0.4	10 496	11 732
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KIND. WORKERS, TOTAL	8 669	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.6	4.6	7.9	9.0	11.4	10.6	10.1	17.0	14.3	7.9	0.7	0.2	9 009	9 530
FOREMEN	1 345	100.0	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.4	3.8	7.0	7.8	10.5	11.2	20.2	21.5	13.2	1.1	-	10 590	10 933
CRAFTSMEN, TOTAL.	7 323	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.8	5.2	8.6	9.4	12.0	10.7	9.9	16.4	12.9	7.0	0.6	0.2	8 716	9 273
IN CONSTRUCTION	1 780	100.0	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.9	1.6	1.8	2.0	5.8	9.1	8.3	11.7	10.6	7.8	16.6	12.8	7.5	0.6	0.4	8 594	9 248
OTHER CRAFTSMEN	5 543	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.7	5.1	8.5	9.8	12.1	10.7	10.6	16.3	13.0	6.8	0.5	0.1	8 754	9 281
OPERATIVES & KIND. WKRS., TOTAL.	8 163	100.0	0.7	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.5	3.0	2.7	7.6	10.8	12.2	12.3	11.8	8.5	11.3	8.8	5.0	0.4	0.2	7 678	8 251
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL. . .	4 521	100.0	0.7	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.3	2.7	2.1	6.7	11.1	13.1	13.1	12.2	8.4	11.3	9.3	4.8	0.2	0.1	7 718	8 218
DURABLE GOODS	2 862	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.9	1.2	6.1	10.5	14.1	13.8	12.9	8.5	11.6	10.3	5.3	0.2	0.1	7 921	8 458
NONDURABLE GOODS. . . .	1 659	100.0	1.3	0.7	1.3	1.9	1.9	3.9	3.8	7.8	12.1	11.5	11.9	11.0	8.2	10.8	7.4	4.1	0.2	0.2	7 314	7 805
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	3 642	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.2	1.9	1.7	3.5	3.3	8.6	10.4	11.1	11.2	11.2	8.7	11.3	8.2	5.2	0.7	0.3	7 620	8 291
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS. . .	322	100.0	8.6	11.4	7.1	9.8	8.8	10.4	4.7	12.1	7.6	3.4	6.1	3.7	2.5	1.2	-	2.3	0.4	-	3 208	4 174
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC.PVT.HSHLD	2 861	100.0	1.8	1.4	2.2	3.8	3.8	5.4	4.1	9.8	10.8	11.2	10.2	6.9	6.6	9.3	6.8	5.1	0.7	0.2	6 619	7 476
FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN . .	660	100.0	7.5	9.8	8.5	7.7	8.8	7.7	7.9	13.2	9.2	5.5	3.1	4.5	1.9	1.3	1.1	2.1	0.3	-	3 509	4 241
LABORERS, EXC. FARM & MINE.	2 113	100.0	1.7	1.5	1.9	4.0	3.5	4.5	4.5	10.1	12.9	13.4	9.9	7.5	6.7	8.1	5.9	3.6	0.2	0.1	6 398	7 052

[1] - ROUNDS TO ZERO.

Table 6.--OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILY HEAD IN 1967--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WHOSE HEAD WORKED IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

OCCUPATION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS																						
TOTAL, HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR.	8 037	100.0	10.2	7.2	6.5	7.1	6.3	7.2	5.5	11.3	10.6	8.4	6.1	3.6	2.3	3.2	2.1	1.6	0.6	0.1	3 999	4 749
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS., TOTAL.	1 424	100.0	5.2	3.4	4.7	4.8	3.6	4.8	4.2	9.0	10.3	10.8	9.9	6.0	5.7	8.0	4.9	3.7	1.0	-	6 004	6 556
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL. . .	104	100.0	2.6	6.0	6.0	8.7	7.0	6.3	3.6	8.1	5.1	5.0	4.6	6.3	6.4	-	11.1	6.0	7.3	-	5 338	7 870
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS .	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED . .	93	100.0	2.8	6.7	6.6	9.6	7.8	5.6	4.1	9.0	5.7	5.6	5.1	5.5	1.4	-	11.0	6.6	6.8	-	4 748	7 403
SALARIED, TOTAL	1 320	100.0	5.4	3.2	4.6	4.5	3.3	4.7	4.3	9.1	10.7	11.3	10.3	6.0	5.6	8.6	4.4	3.5	0.5	-	6 027	6 453
ENGINEERS, TECHNICAL. .	73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS .	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS. . .	429	100.0	7.3	3.1	4.2	5.1	2.0	5.0	3.6	12.5	12.0	16.3	10.3	3.8	4.8	5.2	2.4	1.7	0.6	-	5 596	5 871
OTHER SALARIED WORKERS.	793	100.0	4.8	3.6	5.4	4.4	4.0	4.9	5.0	6.9	10.0	9.7	10.6	6.7	6.0	9.8	4.2	3.7	0.3	-	6 110	6 415
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS . .	167	100.0	15.9	8.9	12.7	13.1	6.5	4.1	6.2	7.4	5.8	3.7	6.0	3.5	1.6	-	3.1	0.7	-	0.7	2 475	4 102
MANAGERS, OFF'LS, & PROPS., EXC. FARM, TOTAL	594	100.0	5.8	5.3	4.2	2.6	5.0	3.5	2.8	8.4	11.3	8.4	9.4	5.5	4.0	8.5	5.5	6.0	3.2	0.6	6 131	7 855
SELF-EMPLOYED, TOTAL. . .	157	100.0	14.0	7.7	10.2	2.6	5.5	4.6	3.9	9.0	5.7	5.7	4.1	3.3	2.9	7.2	3.2	6.8	3.7	-	4 159	6 319
IN RETAIL TRADE	82	100.0	15.1	14.8	6.1	3.1	4.2	4.6	3.0	15.6	3.3	9.3	3.5	1.6	1.5	4.8	2.9	3.6	3.0	-	3 844	5 193
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED . .	75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALARIED.	438	100.0	2.8	4.4	2.0	2.6	4.9	3.1	2.4	8.2	13.3	9.4	11.3	6.3	4.4	9.0	6.3	5.7	3.0	0.9	6 662	8 405
CLERICAL & KIND.WKRS,TOTAL.	1 567	100.0	5.6	4.5	4.6	5.1	4.3	7.4	7.5	18.3	16.3	12.1	6.0	3.4	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.1	4 607	4 698
SEC., STENO., & TYPISTS .	471	100.0	6.1	4.1	3.5	3.9	2.7	6.3	5.7	19.9	17.0	14.8	6.3	3.7	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.1	-	-	4 893	4 931
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS.	1 097	100.0	5.4	4.7	5.1	5.5	5.0	7.8	8.2	17.6	16.0	11.0	5.9	3.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	4 468	4 598
SALES WORKERS, TOTAL. . . .	469	100.0	11.6	6.9	6.7	9.3	7.1	9.3	8.0	9.4	7.1	6.3	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.2	3.5	1.6	0.6	0.3	3 444	4 595
IN RETAIL TRADE	334	100.0	13.7	8.1	8.1	11.6	8.0	12.0	9.6	9.0	6.1	3.8	3.5	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.8	-	3 023	3 659
OTHER SALES WORKERS . . .	135	100.0	6.6	3.9	3.4	3.7	4.9	2.8	3.9	10.4	9.5	12.7	4.7	8.8	6.7	4.0	9.2	3.8	-	0.9	6 064	6 912
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KIND. WORKERS, TOTAL	559	100.0	5.6	3.5	3.0	5.4	3.1	7.2	4.4	10.0	15.1	11.3	10.1	7.3	2.6	6.3	3.8	1.0	0.5	-	5 525	5 772
FOREMEN	57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFTSMEN, TOTAL.	502	100.0	6.2	3.6	3.4	4.7	3.4	7.7	4.1	10.8	15.2	11.0	9.9	7.3	2.4	6.0	2.9	0.8	0.6	-	5 394	5 605
IN CONSTRUCTION	107	100.0	8.8	3.4	5.9	4.8	1.2	10.2	3.1	12.1	9.8	6.4	14.0	9.6	2.2	6.2	1.2	1.2	-	-	5 059	5 218
OTHER CRAFTSMEN	395	100.0	5.5	3.7	2.7	4.7	4.0	7.1	4.4	10.4	16.7	12.2	8.8	6.6	2.4	5.9	3.4	0.7	0.7	-	5 447	5 710
OPERATIVES & KIND. WKRS., TOTAL.	1 085	100.0	8.0	4.4	4.9	6.2	9.6	11.4	6.8	14.3	11.1	9.7	6.1	3.0	2.0	1.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	-	3 911	4 302
MANUFACTURING, TOTAL. . .	666	100.0	7.3	3.3	2.3	5.3	10.3	10.7	6.5	15.8	11.5	12.7	6.9	2.1	2.7	1.3	0.5	-	0.7	-	4 270	4 558
DURABLE GOODS	344	100.0	3.7	3.0	0.7	5.1	6.6	7.9	5.4	14.7	12.4	17.1	11.2	3.7	4.5	2.3	0.4	-	1.3	-	5 227	5 453
NONDURABLE GOODS. . . .	323	100.0	11.2	3.6	4.0	5.5	14.3	13.7	7.7	17.0	10.5	8.0	2.3	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	-	-	-	3 420	3 606
OTHER OPERS. & KIND. WKRS	419	100.0	9.2	6.0	9.0	7.5	8.5	12.5	7.2	11.8	10.3	4.9	4.8	4.5	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.4	-	-	3 391	3 894
PRIVATE HSHLD. WORKERS. . .	507	100.0	29.0	26.3	16.4	10.0	7.9	3.5	2.0	2.8	-	0.8	0.5	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	1 399	1 856
SERVICE WKRS., EXC. PVT. HSHLD	1 080	100.0	13.3	10.3	9.7	11.9	10.1	9.0	5.9	9.8	9.2	3.4	3.0	1.6	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.1	-	2 731	3 259
FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN . .	195	100.0	40.0	16.0	9.0	12.7	6.2	7.3	1.5	3.5	1.2	1.3	0.7	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	-	1 311	1 660
LABORERS, EXC. FARM & MINE.	388	100.0	13.2	10.5	7.7	10.7	7.3	8.7	6.3	11.8	9.0	8.3	4.0	1.8	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	3 025	3 278

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 7.--CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB OF FAMILY HEAD IN 1967--FAMILIES WHOSE HEAD WORKED IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES

CLASS OF WORKER	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
ALL FAMILIES																						
TOTAL, HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	42 167	100.0	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.6	2.3	5.8	7.8	8.7	9.7	9.2	7.9	13.3	12.0	10.9	2.4	0.4	8 651	9 786
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	30 748	100.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.3	5.7	7.9	9.0	10.1	9.8	8.3	13.8	12.2	10.3	1.9	0.3	8 688	9 678
IN AGRICULTURE	795	100.0	6.3	9.0	7.0	6.8	7.8	7.0	7.3	12.9	10.4	6.0	4.5	4.2	2.5	3.1	2.3	2.2	0.4	0.3	3 913	4 863
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	29 952	100.0	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.1	5.5	7.9	9.1	10.2	10.0	8.4	14.1	12.5	10.5	2.0	0.3	8 789	9 805
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	5 834	100.0	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.9	1.6	4.6	6.7	9.0	10.6	8.9	8.2	14.6	14.6	13.3	2.1	0.3	9 384	10 531
PUBLIC ADMIN. WKRS.	2 088	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.2	3.3	5.1	7.8	10.9	8.9	8.2	14.8	17.1	16.8	3.0	0.3	10 267	11 476
FEDERAL	955	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.9	4.7	8.3	7.8	7.3	5.9	15.5	18.6	23.1	4.3	0.4	11 543	12 859
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN.	1 134	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.1	1.2	1.8	4.4	5.4	7.4	13.6	10.2	10.1	14.2	15.8	11.5	1.9	0.1	9 368	10 311
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3 746	100.0	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.3	2.5	1.7	5.4	7.6	9.6	10.4	8.9	8.2	14.4	13.2	11.3	1.6	0.4	8 915	10 005
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	5 539	100.0	4.1	2.5	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.4	3.5	7.9	8.3	6.3	7.2	5.8	5.2	9.2	7.8	11.5	5.1	0.8	7 357	9 629
IN AGRICULTURE	1 908	100.0	7.7	4.8	5.0	6.3	6.0	7.1	4.8	11.5	9.1	6.3	5.5	4.3	4.0	5.8	4.6	5.4	1.4	0.4	4 716	6 594
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	3 632	100.0	2.3	1.3	2.4	1.9	2.4	3.0	2.8	6.0	7.9	6.3	8.1	6.6	5.8	11.0	9.6	14.7	7.0	0.9	8 851	11 223
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES																						
TOTAL, HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	38 082	100.0	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.1	5.3	7.5	8.6	9.9	9.4	8.2	13.9	12.6	11.5	2.5	0.4	8 912	10 097
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	27 687	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.9	5.1	7.6	9.0	10.3	10.1	8.7	14.6	13.0	11.0	2.1	0.4	8 976	10 027
IN AGRICULTURE	566	100.0	4.1	5.7	5.9	5.3	6.3	7.0	7.4	14.1	11.9	8.0	5.6	4.8	3.1	4.4	2.9	2.8	0.4	0.4	4 587	5 542
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	27 121	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.8	4.9	7.5	9.1	10.3	10.2	8.8	14.9	13.2	11.2	2.1	0.4	9 057	10 121
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	5 115	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.4	4.1	6.1	8.9	10.9	9.2	8.7	14.8	15.1	14.1	2.2	0.4	9 598	10 819
PUBLIC ADMIN. WKRS.	1 910	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.1	2.8	4.6	7.8	11.4	9.2	8.4	14.4	17.4	17.5	2.8	0.3	10 340	11 584
FEDERAL	851	100.0	0.3	-	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.4	3.9	8.3	8.1	7.5	6.0	15.1	19.1	24.3	4.0	0.5	11 734	13 066
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN.	1 059	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	1.3	1.8	3.9	5.1	7.3	14.1	10.5	10.3	13.9	16.0	12.1	1.8	0.1	9 406	10 395
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3 205	100.0	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.9	1.6	4.8	6.9	9.6	10.6	9.2	8.8	15.0	13.7	12.0	1.8	0.4	9 205	10 363
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	5 235	100.0	3.8	2.2	3.2	3.2	3.5	4.4	3.6	7.8	8.3	6.3	7.1	6.0	5.2	9.4	8.1	11.7	5.2	0.8	7 504	9 793
IN AGRICULTURE	1 799	100.0	6.9	4.3	5.0	5.8	5.8	7.4	5.0	11.8	9.3	6.5	5.7	4.6	4.0	6.0	4.7	5.3	1.5	0.5	4 829	6 721
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	3 436	100.0	2.1	1.1	2.3	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.9	5.7	7.7	6.3	7.9	6.8	5.9	11.2	9.9	15.1	7.2	0.9	9 016	11 402
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NEGRO FAMILIES																						
TOTAL, HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	3 720	100.0	3.6	3.6	3.2	5.9	4.8	6.3	4.5	10.8	11.5	8.9	8.1	6.3	4.6	7.2	5.5	4.2	0.6	0.2	5 625	6 573
PRIVATE WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	2 839	100.0	3.4	3.8	3.5	6.2	5.1	6.6	5.2	11.2	11.8	9.1	8.0	6.8	4.5	6.3	4.6	3.5	0.3	0.2	5 433	6 281
IN AGRICULTURE	212	100.0	12.2	17.7	10.6	11.4	11.8	7.5	5.7	9.4	7.4	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	-	0.7	1.0	-	-	2 419	2 969
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	2 627	100.0	2.6	2.6	3.0	5.8	4.5	6.5	5.1	11.4	12.1	9.7	8.6	7.3	4.8	6.8	4.9	3.7	0.3	0.2	5 696	6 549
GOVT. WAGE OR SALARY WKRS	640	100.0	1.3	1.1	1.2	3.5	3.2	5.0	2.6	9.8	11.6	9.5	8.3	6.1	5.8	12.8	10.3	6.7	1.5	-	7 157	8 177
PUBLIC ADMIN. WKRS.	160	100.0	-	0.8	1.5	2.0	0.6	-	2.3	9.8	10.7	8.1	6.7	6.6	6.8	18.1	13.3	8.6	4.2	-	9 134	10 010
FEDERAL	88	100.0	-	1.4	-	-	1.0	-	2.5	8.0	11.0	7.7	6.5	6.8	5.8	18.6	13.6	12.3	4.9	-	9 893	10 797
OTHER PUBLIC ADMIN.	72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	480	100.0	1.8	1.2	1.1	4.1	4.1	6.7	2.6	9.8	11.8	10.0	8.8	5.9	5.4	11.0	9.3	6.0	0.6	-	6 699	7 568
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	240	100.0	12.0	8.9	5.3	9.5	6.8	6.0	1.1	8.7	8.3	6.0	8.8	1.1	3.3	3.7	3.5	4.9	1.5	0.7	4 056	5 780
IN AGRICULTURE	83	100.0	26.8	16.5	6.8	17.8	11.8	3.8	1.1	3.9	4.7	3.1	1.8	-	-	0.8	1.2	-	-	-	1 998	2 365
IN NONAGRI. INDUSTRIES	157	100.0	4.2	4.9	4.6	5.1	4.2	7.1	1.0	11.2	10.2	7.6	12.5	1.6	5.0	5.2	4.8	7.5	2.3	1.0	5 759	7 577
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 8.--OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND EARNINGS OF HUSBAND IN 1967--HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY CURRENT PAID LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE WIFE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND LABOR FORCE STATUS OF WIFE	TOTAL	OCCUPATION OF HUSBAND										
		PROF'L & MANAGERIAL WORKERS			CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, AND KINDRED WRKS.	OPERATIVES	SERVICE WORKERS	FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS
		TOTAL	SELF EMPLOYED	SALARIED								
TOTAL												
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	38 113	11 319	2 296	9 023	2 380	2 040	8 451	7 409	2 183	574	2 025	1 735
NUMBER OF HUSBANDS WITH EARNINGS. . . .THOUSANDS. .	37 954	11 285	2 278	9 007	2 362	2 024	8 430	7 398	2 167	550	2 010	1 728
INCOME RECIPIENTS												
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3.7	2.2	5.9	1.2	1.5	4.0	1.9	1.8	4.7	19.8	6.8	24.3
$1,000 TO $1,999	3.7	2.2	5.2	1.4	2.9	3.0	2.3	3.2	6.4	22.1	7.2	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	4.2	2.1	4.4	1.5	1.9	3.3	2.5	4.6	8.0	18.6	9.5	12.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	6.4	2.7	4.8	2.1	6.5	4.6	5.0	9.1	12.5	13.3	12.6	10.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.1	3.9	7.6	3.0	6.7	5.0	7.7	12.2	15.1	9.9	13.2	10.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.9	6.1	7.9	5.7	13.1	10.8	11.9	15.0	14.6	7.7	16.2	7.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.4	8.1	6.5	8.5	20.4	11.8	13.7	16.7	12.1	5.2	15.4	5.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.2	9.9	8.0	10.4	18.1	13.2	15.2	14.5	9.0	0.9	8.6	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.2	17.2	9.8	19.1	17.0	15.6	22.2	15.9	9.5	0.4	7.6	4.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	15.3	27.5	17.5	30.0	9.3	18.9	16.1	6.3	6.4	0.9	2.3	5.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.2	13.6	14.6	13.4	2.3	7.2	1.2	0.5	1.7	1.2	0.3	2.7
$25,000 AND OVER	1.6	4.5	7.7	3.6	0.3	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.9
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	7 043	9 486	7 947	9 690	6 853	7 574	7 327	6 246	5 235	2 435	5 045	3 090
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 623	10 498	10 004	10 623	6 936	8 396	7 273	6 148	5 471	2 858	4 929	4 255
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE												
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	14 833	4 046	636	3 409	1 106	831	3 287	3 148	1 005	180	841	389
NUMBER OF HUSBANDS WITH EARNINGS. . . .THOUSANDS. .	14 790	4 033	629	3 404	1 100	824	3 287	3 147	1 000	172	838	389
INCOME RECIPIENTS												
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3.2	2.7	8.3	1.7	1.5	3.4	1.8	1.5	5.0	16.2	6.5	18.7
$1,000 TO $1,999	3.3	2.4	5.8	1.7	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.8	5.6	18.3	5.6	12.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	4.5	2.6	6.3	1.9	1.4	3.6	2.7	5.2	8.4	18.9	10.0	17.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.4	3.1	7.0	2.4	7.5	5.3	6.0	10.1	14.2	15.4	14.1	11.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.6	5.4	9.7	4.6	8.5	7.0	8.6	13.7	16.8	11.3	13.4	11.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.7	7.8	9.1	7.6	14.7	14.5	13.5	16.0	16.4	9.1	15.8	6.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	14.1	10.5	6.9	11.2	21.9	14.5	15.3	17.6	9.3	7.7	15.3	3.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.7	11.1	6.2	12.0	19.1	13.0	15.2	13.7	8.5	0.7	8.2	5.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.0	18.8	10.5	20.3	15.3	14.1	21.6	14.0	8.9	-	8.5	4.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	12.4	24.3	15.0	26.0	5.9	16.9	12.1	4.9	5.3	1.5	2.0	6.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.3	9.3	12.3	8.7	1.4	4.5	0.9	0.4	1.7	0.7	0.2	2.4
$25,000 AND OVER	0.7	2.0	2.8	1.9	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.3	-
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	6 656	8 469	6 548	8 683	6 623	6 949	6 996	6 047	5 008	2 819	5 022	3 115
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	6 970	9 084	7 855	9 311	6 616	7 371	6 930	5 972	5 259	3 110	5 054	3 851
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE												
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	23 280	7 273	1 660	5 613	1 273	1 209	5 164	4 260	1 178	393	1 184	1 345
NUMBER OF HUSBANDS WITH EARNINGS. . . .THOUSANDS. .	23 164	7 252	1 649	5 603	1 262	1 199	5 143	4 251	1 167	378	1 172	1 339
INCOME RECIPIENTS												
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4.1	1.9	5.0	0.9	1.4	4.5	1.9	2.0	4.4	21.4	7.0	25.9
$1,000 TO $1,999	4.0	2.1	5.0	1.2	3.1	3.4	2.5	3.6	7.1	23.8	8.3	11.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	3.9	1.8	3.7	1.2	2.3	3.0	2.4	4.2	7.6	18.5	9.2	11.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.7	2.4	3.9	1.9	5.7	4.1	4.3	8.3	11.1	12.3	11.5	10.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.1	3.1	6.8	2.1	5.2	3.6	7.1	11.1	13.6	9.2	13.1	9.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	9.8	5.2	7.5	4.5	11.7	8.2	10.9	14.2	13.0	7.1	16.6	8.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.3	6.7	6.4	6.9	19.1	9.9	12.7	16.0	14.4	4.0	15.5	5.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	11.9	9.3	8.7	9.5	17.3	13.3	15.2	15.1	9.4	1.0	8.8	3.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.3	16.4	9.5	18.4	18.5	16.5	22.6	17.4	10.1	0.6	6.9	4.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.1	29.2	18.4	32.4	12.2	20.3	18.6	7.2	7.3	0.6	2.6	5.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.4	16.1	15.5	16.2	3.2	9.1	1.5	0.7	1.8	1.4	0.5	2.8
$25,000 AND OVER	2.2	5.8	9.5	4.7	0.4	4.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	1.2
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLLARS. .	7 334	10 189	8 621	10 519	7 091	7 997	7 538	6 408	5 482	2 257	5 061	3 082
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 040	11 284	10 824	11 420	7 216	9 100	7 492	6 279	5 653	2 743	4 840	4 372

- ROUNDS TO ZERO.

Table 9.--MAIN REASON FOR HEAD NOT WORKING IN 1967--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES

REASON FOR NOT WORKING IN 1967	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	2,500 TO 2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER		
ALL FAMILIES														
HEAD NONWORKER, TOTAL.	6 784	100.0	7.4	7.3	10.9	12.2	8.7	15.1	10.0	11.7	8.9	7.8	3 237	4 427
ILL OR DISABLED.	1 769	100.0	7.0	9.1	11.6	11.5	8.2	14.5	10.8	12.7	9.1	5.5	3 177	4 087
UNDER 25 YEARS	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	869	100.0	8.1	6.3	7.9	9.1	7.3	16.5	13.7	14.0	10.9	6.0	3 679	4 370
65 YEARS AND OVER.	898	100.0	5.9	11.9	15.2	13.6	9.1	12.6	8.1	11.4	7.3	5.0	2 687	3 815
KEEPING HOUSE.	1 580	100.0	14.3	7.6	9.7	11.1	7.1	12.6	8.1	10.7	9.8	9.0	3 019	4 465
UNDER 25 YEARS	80	100.0	38.7	10.2	15.3	18.5	6.4	6.8	4.0	-	-	-	1 534	1 427
25 TO 64 YEARS	933	100.0	15.9	8.0	8.6	13.2	7.5	14.5	9.1	9.7	7.7	5.8	2 784	3 772
65 YEARS AND OVER.	568	100.0	7.6	6.5	10.6	6.6	6.5	10.4	7.2	14.1	14.8	15.8	4 258	6 095
GOING TO SCHOOL.	109	100.0	27.7	5.9	10.0	8.7	7.2	9.3	10.4	11.7	6.5	2.6	2 369	2 927
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	82	100.0	14.1	7.0	3.1	9.7	11.1	18.8	19.1	11.3	2.8	3.1	3 271	3 794
ALL OTHER REASONS.	3 244	100.0	3.4	6.2	11.2	13.3	9.7	16.9	10.2	11.7	8.6	8.8	3 369	4 661
UNDER 25 YEARS	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	299	100.0	6.2	7.3	4.3	6.8	7.4	14.5	15.0	13.7	11.3	13.4	4 227	5 602
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 925	100.0	3.0	6.1	11.9	14.0	9.9	17.1	9.7	11.5	8.4	8.3	3 301	4 575
MALE HEAD														
TOTAL.	4 578	100.0	4.6	7.0	11.5	12.8	9.4	16.3	10.7	11.9	8.2	7.4	3 282	4 407
ILL OR DISABLED.	1 400	100.0	6.3	9.0	11.4	11.6	8.6	14.7	11.2	13.0	9.0	5.2	3 214	4 089
GOING TO SCHOOL.	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	3 048	100.0	3.4	6.2	11.7	13.6	9.8	17.1	10.2	11.4	8.0	8.6	3 308	4 583
FEMALE HEAD														
TOTAL.	2 206	100.0	13.2	7.8	9.5	10.8	7.2	12.8	8.5	11.3	10.3	8.7	3 120	4 468
ILL OR DISABLED.	369	100.0	9.4	9.7	12.7	11.0	6.8	13.7	9.4	11.6	9.3	6.4	3 027	4 077
KEEPING HOUSE.	1 580	100.0	14.2	7.6	9.8	11.0	7.2	12.7	8.1	10.7	9.9	9.0	3 024	4 471
GOING TO SCHOOL.	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS.	196	100.0	4.8	5.0	3.5	10.0	6.7	12.5	10.3	17.1	17.7	12.5	4 738	5 819
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
HEAD NONWORKER, TOTAL.	5 052	100.0	34.5	27.7	14.7	7.6	4.0	4.9	1.7	2.3	1.3	1.3	1 280	1 859
ILL OR DISABLED.	1 305	100.0	39.2	31.9	13.5	6.6	3.3	2.9	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.6	1 169	1 474
UNDER 25 YEARS	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	424	100.0	43.8	28.5	13.6	7.0	1.8	2.5	0.5	1.3	0.3	0.6	1 108	1 540
65 YEARS AND OVER.	872	100.0	36.8	33.8	13.5	6.4	4.0	3.0	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.4	1 196	1 428
KEEPING HOUSE.	1 907	100.0	36.7	28.6	14.3	7.0	3.3	3.9	1.4	2.0	1.6	1.1	1 232	1 672
UNDER 25 YEARS	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	376	100.0	44.5	19.3	13.9	4.9	4.8	4.3	1.7	1.3	2.7	2.6	1 142	1 940
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 493	100.0	33.0	31.8	14.9	7.7	3.1	3.9	1.3	2.3	1.4	0.7	1 268	1 650
GOING TO SCHOOL.	145	100.0	84.1	5.8	1.6	0.8	3.5	3.4	-	0.9	-	-	595	431
UNDER 25 YEARS	134	100.0	87.7	5.3	1.7	-	3.8	0.5	-	1.0	-	-	570	325
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS.	1 639	100.0	23.6	25.0	17.4	9.9	5.4	7.9	3.1	3.6	1.7	2.4	1 539	2 533
UNDER 25 YEARS	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	155	100.0	32.7	21.2	9.8	9.8	3.4	6.7	4.1	7.1	3.4	1.6	1 408	2 251
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 475	100.0	22.6	25.4	18.2	9.9	5.6	8.0	3.0	3.2	1.6	2.4	1 553	2 564
MALE HEAD														
TOTAL.	1 246	100.0	26.2	26.3	16.8	11.3	4.4	7.4	2.0	2.4	1.0	2.1	1 452	2 019
ILL OR DISABLED.	367	100.0	28.6	30.9	16.5	10.9	4.3	5.1	0.6	1.9	0.3	1.0	1 346	1 657
GOING TO SCHOOL.	56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	799	100.0	21.5	25.0	17.8	12.5	4.6	8.8	2.9	2.6	1.5	2.9	1 598	2 298
FEMALE HEAD														
TOTAL.	3 806	100.0	37.2	28.2	14.1	6.4	3.8	4.1	1.6	2.2	1.4	1.0	1 227	1 807
ILL OR DISABLED.	937	100.0	43.3	32.3	12.3	4.8	2.9	2.1	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	1 103	1 402
KEEPING HOUSE.	1 907	100.0	36.4	28.8	14.4	7.0	3.3	3.9	1.4	2.1	1.6	1.1	1 236	1 680
GOING TO SCHOOL.	90	100.0	89.0	3.2	-	-	4.8	3.0	-	-	-	-	562	299
COULD NOT FIND WORK.	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS.	840	100.0	26.5	24.7	16.9	7.3	6.0	6.9	3.2	4.5	2.0	1.9	1 475	2 728

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]"KEEPING HOUSE" COMBINED WITH "ALL OTHER REASONS."

Table 10.--TYPE OF RESIDENCE--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
FAMILIES													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	33 093	31 186	1 907	21 845	11 957	4 786	7 171	9 888	4 568	5 321	11 248	9 516	1 732
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.7	0.4	5.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.4	0.6	5.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.7	3.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.6	0.4	3.8	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.2	0.7	4.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	0.7	4.3	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.4	1.7	1.2	4.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	0.8	3.9	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.8	1.4	3.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.9	1.6	6.1	1.2	1.0	1.9	0.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	3.2	2.7	6.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.7	1.5	4.6	1.1	0.9	1.6	0.5	1.4	1.6	1.2	2.7	2.4	4.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.7	4.3	10.9	3.6	2.9	4.4	1.9	4.4	5.3	3.6	6.8	6.1	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	7.0	10.0	6.0	5.2	7.7	3.6	6.9	7.9	6.0	9.4	9.2	10.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.5	8.5	8.9	7.7	7.2	8.8	6.1	8.4	9.3	7.6	10.1	10.3	9.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.0	10.2	7.3	9.8	9.1	10.0	8.6	10.7	10.3	10.9	10.5	11.0	7.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.7	9.9	6.4	9.6	9.0	9.1	9.0	10.3	9.8	10.7	10.0	10.7	6.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.4	8.6	5.3	8.7	8.7	8.3	8.9	8.7	8.3	9.0	8.0	8.5	5.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	14.9	15.4	6.7	15.9	15.4	13.0	17.0	16.6	14.9	18.0	13.0	14.2	6.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.6	14.0	6.0	15.5	16.2	14.7	17.2	14.6	14.0	15.1	9.9	10.6	5.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.5	12.9	6.1	15.0	17.7	13.7	20.3	11.9	11.5	12.2	7.5	7.8	5.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.8	2.9	0.9	3.5	4.4	3.8	4.9	2.4	2.5	2.3	1.5	1.6	0.7
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 314	9 500	5 805	10 056	10 564	9 465	11 201	9 507	9 188	9 761	8 014	8 346	5 710
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 544	10 752	7 137	11 380	12 057	10 906	12 826	10 560	10 370	10 723	8 922	9 272	6 997
WHITE													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	30 298	28 504	1 794	19 722	10 626	3 700	6 927	9 096	3 976	5 120	10 576	8 949	1 627
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.6	0.3	4.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.2	0.5	5.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.2	2.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.5	3.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	0.3	3.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.6	3.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.5	4.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.8	4.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.7	0.6	3.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.1	3.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.5	1.3	6.0	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.0	1.3	2.9	2.3	6.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.5	1.3	4.7	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.5	2.1	4.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.2	3.8	10.7	3.0	2.5	3.6	1.8	3.7	4.2	3.2	6.4	5.6	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.7	6.5	10.0	5.4	4.5	6.6	3.5	6.3	7.2	5.6	9.2	9.0	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.4	8.4	9.1	7.4	6.8	8.4	5.9	8.2	9.0	7.5	10.2	10.4	9.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.1	10.3	7.6	9.8	8.9	9.7	8.5	10.9	10.5	11.1	10.7	11.3	7.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.9	10.1	6.7	9.7	9.0	9.0	9.0	10.5	10.1	10.9	10.4	11.0	6.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.7	8.9	5.7	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.8	9.1	9.0	9.1	8.4	8.9	5.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.4	15.9	7.1	16.5	15.9	13.7	17.2	17.1	15.6	18.3	13.5	14.7	6.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.1	14.6	6.2	16.1	16.9	16.2	17.3	15.2	15.0	15.3	10.2	11.0	6.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.1	13.5	6.1	15.9	19.0	15.7	20.7	12.4	12.4	12.4	7.8	8.2	5.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.0	3.1	0.9	3.7	4.8	4.5	5.0	2.5	2.7	2.3	1.5	1.7	0.7
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 542	9 730	5 977	10 339	10 916	10 072	11 276	9 727	9 566	9 849	8 202	8 524	5 882
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 804	11 024	7 307	11 699	12 461	11 645	12 896	10 809	10 769	10 840	9 136	9 494	7 167
NEGRO													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 512	2 414	98	1 880	1 175	975	200	705	558	146	632	539	93
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.8	1.2	15.3	1.0	1.2	1.5	-	0.5	0.4	0.8	4.2	2.2	16.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.7	1.5	4.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	-	1.5	1.3	2.4	4.5	4.4	4.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.7	1.3	10.9	1.0	1.3	1.5	-	0.6	0.7	-	3.6	2.2	11.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.0	3.8	8.8	2.8	2.3	2.8	-	3.6	4.3	0.8	7.7	7.5	9.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.6	3.3	12.6	2.2	1.6	1.9	0.6	3.2	3.2	3.3	7.8	7.1	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	6.0	6.4	5.1	4.8	5.3	2.4	5.5	5.4	5.9	8.8	9.1	6.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.2	4.3	2.3	3.5	3.1	3.2	2.5	4.2	4.0	5.2	6.3	7.0	2.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.7	10.7	11.2	9.8	7.1	7.6	4.5	14.2	13.2	18.0	13.5	14.1	9.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.4	12.5	8.8	12.6	11.6	11.9	9.8	14.4	13.7	17.3	11.6	12.0	9.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.0	10.2	6.6	10.8	10.7	10.0	13.8	11.0	11.3	9.7	7.8	8.3	4.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.1	9.2	4.4	10.0	10.7	10.7	10.5	8.8	8.8	8.5	6.4	6.7	4.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.5	7.7	2.7	8.5	8.8	9.1	7.5	7.9	8.3	6.6	4.6	4.9	2.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.1	5.3	-	5.9	7.0	6.4	10.0	4.0	3.9	4.5	2.7	3.2	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	9.3	1.4	10.4	11.4	10.9	13.6	8.9	9.2	7.8	4.8	5.4	1.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.3	7.6	1.2	8.7	9.8	9.1	13.2	6.7	6.9	5.9	3.3	3.7	1.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.8	4.9	2.7	5.7	6.6	6.3	7.8	4.4	4.9	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	0.8	-	1.0	1.4	1.2	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.7	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.5	0.2	2.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 391	6 525	2 911	7 054	7 574	7 374	8 797	6 203	6 336	5 782	4 522	4 742	2 846
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 401	7 543	3 902	8 118	8 668	8 220	10 849	7 199	7 335	6 680	5 270	5 513	3 8[illegible]7

- ROUNDS TO ZERO.

Table 10.--TYPE OF RESIDENCE--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	4 620	4 477	144	3 512	2 251	1 329	923	1 261	833	427	1 108	990	118
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	4.1	3.6	19.1	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.4	7.6	6.3	18.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.0	2.6	15.4	2.7	2.1	1.8	2.4	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	2.8	14.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.6	3.5	7.6	3.2	2.5	2.3	2.7	4.4	4.5	4.3	5.2	4.7	9.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.7	3.4	10.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.3	6.3	5.5	13.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.5	4.4	6.5	3.3	2.7	3.4	1.6	4.5	4.7	4.1	8.1	8.2	6.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	7.3	7.4	3.9	6.6	6.0	7.5	3.9	7.6	8.9	5.0	9.5	10.2	3.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	6.3	6.3	3.8	5.8	5.6	6.3	4.6	6.2	6.0	6.5	7.7	8.2	3.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	13.5	13.7	7.0	13.6	13.4	13.1	13.8	14.1	14.3	13.8	13.0	13.7	7.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	14.7	14.9	9.5	15.6	15.6	16.2	14.8	15.7	17.0	13.1	11.7	12.0	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.7	12.0	4.0	12.6	13.7	13.9	13.5	10.6	11.3	9.2	8.8	9.4	3.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.5	9.2	9.9	7.4	6.9	8.3	7.8	8.0	5.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.4	5.5	0.7	5.9	6.5	6.6	6.4	4.9	4.6	5.5	3.6	3.9	0.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.4	3.5	0.9	3.9	4.0	3.5	4.7	3.8	2.9	5.4	1.7	1.8	1.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	4.6	4.7	0.7	5.1	4.8	4.6	5.1	5.6	5.2	6.3	3.2	3.4	0.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	2.8	2.9	-	3.4	3.6	2.7	4.9	3.0	2.3	4.3	1.1	1.2	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	2.3	2.3	0.9	2.8	3.6	2.7	4.9	1.5	0.8	3.0	0.4	0.4	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	0.7	-	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	1.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 283	5 341	2 364	5 578	5 779	5 626	6 024	5 220	5 132	5 445	4 133	4 309	2 303
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 894	5 961	3 825	6 274	6 472	6 262	6 774	5 922	5 768	6 221	4 689	4 800	3 754
WHITE													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	3 968	3 844	124	2 987	1 877	1 030	847	1 110	707	404	981	883	98
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	3.8	3.3	18.3	2.8	2.9	2.7	3.1	2.5	2.3	3.0	6.8	5.6	17.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.8	2.4	16.7	2.4	1.8	1.3	2.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	4.1	2.8	15.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.3	3.1	8.1	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.5	3.4	3.3	3.7	5.1	4.6	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.4	3.2	10.4	2.6	2.4	2.0	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.7	5.8	5.0	13.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.2	4.2	5.6	3.0	2.3	2.9	1.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	7.9	8.1	5.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.4	6.4	4.6	5.5	4.4	5.6	2.9	7.4	8.7	5.3	9.0	9.5	4.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	6.3	6.3	4.4	5.7	5.2	5.6	4.6	6.5	6.4	6.8	8.0	8.4	4.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	13.3	13.5	6.7	13.3	12.5	11.5	13.6	14.8	15.6	13.3	13.4	14.1	7.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	14.1	14.3	8.3	15.1	15.2	15.7	14.7	14.8	15.6	13.5	11.0	11.3	8.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.4	12.6	4.0	13.3	15.1	15.7	14.4	10.2	10.6	9.4	9.6	10.2	3.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.1	9.1	8.2	9.4	10.0	11.0	8.9	8.3	8.0	8.8	8.1	8.5	5.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	5.9	6.1	0.9	6.5	7.3	7.7	6.7	5.3	5.1	5.6	4.0	4.3	1.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.5	3.6	1.0	4.1	4.0	3.5	4.5	4.2	3.3	5.7	1.9	2.0	1.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	5.0	5.2	0.9	5.6	5.2	5.0	5.5	6.2	6.1	6.3	3.3	3.5	1.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	3.1	3.2	-	3.8	4.2	3.2	5.4	3.0	2.1	4.6	1.1	1.2	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	2.6	2.6	1.0	3.3	4.2	3.3	5.4	1.7	0.9	3.2	0.4	0.5	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	0.8	-	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	1.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 467	5 531	2 333	5 798	6 072	6 039	6 114	5 321	5 195	5 575	4 250	4 429	2 259
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 128	6 198	3 965	6 555	6 810	6 721	6 920	6 123	5 979	6 376	4 829	4 930	3 917
NEGRO													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	591	574	17	478	336	268	68	142	122	20	112	95	17
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	6.0	5.3	(B)	4.0	3.5	3.5	(B)	5.3	5.0	(B)	14.4	11.9	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.3	4.2	(B)	4.7	3.5	3.9	(B)	7.6	6.5	(B)	2.3	1.3	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.4	6.4	(B)	6.4	3.9	3.7	(B)	12.4	11.5	(B)	6.0	6.1	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.0	5.1	(B)	4.5	4.8	5.3	(B)	3.7	1.7	(B)	7.0	8.3	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.6	5.3	(B)	5.6	5.0	5.8	(B)	7.0	7.0	(B)	5.6	4.2	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	12.9	13.3	(B)	12.5	14.0	14.8	(B)	8.9	10.3	(B)	14.9	17.6	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	6.7	6.9	(B)	6.9	8.5	9.5	(B)	3.2	3.7	(B)	5.9	7.0	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	13.8	13.9	(B)	14.4	16.3	16.0	(B)	9.7	7.2	(B)	11.4	11.6	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	19.3	19.3	(B)	19.3	18.7	19.0	(B)	20.8	24.2	(B)	19.1	18.9	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.8	7.9	(B)	8.8	6.8	7.5	(B)	13.4	15.6	(B)	3.5	3.3	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	5.3	(B)	5.4	7.3	3.4	(B)	0.9	1.0	(B)	5.6	4.9	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	1.6	1.6	(B)	1.7	1.8	2.0	(B)	1.5	0.9	(B)	0.8	1.0	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	2.0	2.1	(B)	2.5	3.1	2.8	(B)	0.9	1.0	(B)	-	-	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	1.9	2.0	(B)	1.8	2.2	2.3	(B)	1.0	-	(B)	2.4	2.8	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	1.3	1.3	(B)	1.3	0.6	0.7	(B)	3.1	3.6	(B)	1.0	1.1	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.2	0.2	(B)	0.2	-	-	(B)	0.8	0.9	(B)	-	-	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 232	4 249	(B)	4 378	4 420	4 226	(B)	4 212	4 599	(B)	3 489	3 543	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 375	4 414	(B)	4 515	4 556	4 418	(B)	4 418	4 582	(B)	3 780	3 905	(B)

-ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 11.--TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
ALL RACES										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	33 093	31 347	30 653	11 898	18 756	694	1 746	4 620	2 207	2 413
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.5	4.1	3.8	4.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.4	2.1	3.0	2.6	3.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7	2.2	1.6	3.6	3.1	4.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.0	2.0	3.6	3.7	3.2	4.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.0	2.7	4.0	4.5	3.0	5.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.9	1.6	1.6	0.9	2.1	2.7	6.4	7.3	5.1	9.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.7	1.5	1.5	0.9	1.8	1.9	5.6	6.3	4.3	8.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.7	4.2	4.2	2.8	5.1	5.7	12.6	13.5	10.5	16.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	6.8	6.8	5.1	7.9	8.8	12.6	14.7	13.8	15.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.5	8.2	8.2	5.9	9.7	8.7	13.8	11.7	12.1	11.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.0	10.1	10.1	7.9	11.5	9.6	9.0	8.5	11.1	6.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.7	9.9	9.9	9.1	10.4	11.3	6.1	5.4	7.8	3.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.4	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.1	4.6	3.4	3.8	3.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	14.9	15.4	15.5	18.2	13.8	10.0	6.9	4.6	6.4	3.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.6	14.0	14.1	19.1	11.0	10.5	4.8	2.8	4.7	1.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.5	12.9	12.9	17.1	10.3	12.3	4.2	2.3	3.5	1.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.2	1.6	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 314	9 509	9 538	10 791	8 750	8 381	6 002	5 283	6 052	4 677
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 544	10 752	10 774	11 702	10 185	9 751	6 821	5 894	6 788	5 076
14 TO 24 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 741	1 663	1 635	679	956	28	77	495	192	303
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.9	(B)	3.8	9.0	6.8	10.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.8	(B)	3.5	3.1	5.9	1.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.9	(B)	3.5	4.9	5.4	4.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.8	1.6	1.5	0.6	2.2	(B)	6.6	3.5	3.2	3.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.7	(B)	3.3	2.2	2.1	2.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.4	3.0	3.0	1.6	4.0	(B)	12.0	10.2	7.7	11.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.1	3.6	(B)	11.7	9.7	11.2	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.9	8.7	8.6	5.7	10.7	(B)	14.3	16.2	13.5	17.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	15.9	15.8	16.0	13.1	18.0	(B)	19.1	18.4	20.1	17.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	15.1	15.4	15.6	12.4	17.8	(B)	8.5	11.6	9.9	12.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.0	12.4	12.3	14.7	10.6	(B)	3.2	6.8	6.1	7.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	11.9	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.4	(B)	1.8	2.0	3.7	0.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.8	7.0	7.1	9.5	5.3	(B)	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.8	10.2	10.4	14.3	7.6	(B)	1.7	0.3	0.6	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.3	5.5	5.4	9.8	2.4	(B)	-	0.8	1.4	0.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.8	0.8	(B)	5.3	0.5	1.3	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	(B)	-	0.1	0.4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 844	6 950	6 950	7 899	6 400	(B)	4 389	4 460	4 570	4 408
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 201	7 305	7 294	8 267	6 603	(B)	4 971	4 379	4 604	4 236
25 TO 34 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 471	7 191	7 115	2 507	4 608	76	280	854	536	318
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.7	-	1.8	2.8	2.4	3.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	-	0.5	-	3.1	1.4	1.5	1.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.9	0.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.6	7.1	1.8	1.4	2.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	3.1	8.2	2.2	1.7	3.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	1.6	1.6	0.9	2.0	1.5	11.6	4.6	3.5	6.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.6	1.4	1.5	0.9	1.8	-	5.8	5.0	3.3	7.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.8	4.2	4.1	2.8	4.8	14.2	18.0	12.0	9.2	16.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.6	7.4	7.3	5.6	8.3	10.0	14.5	14.3	12.9	16.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.1	10.0	10.1	7.4	11.6	4.7	12.5	14.4	13.0	16.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.3	12.6	12.7	9.7	14.3	9.5	4.7	13.4	14.6	11.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	12.9	13.2	13.3	11.8	14.1	9.5	3.3	7.4	9.4	4.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.8	10.1	7.2	1.0	6.2	7.3	4.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	16.1	16.6	16.6	21.3	14.1	12.9	2.9	6.8	8.9	3.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.6	12.0	12.0	17.7	9.0	10.3	2.2	4.0	6.2	0.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.6	6.8	6.7	8.7	5.7	13.7	1.8	1.8	2.7	0.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.3	-	-	0.1	-	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 658	8 779	8 782	9 880	8 316	8 381	4 608	6 305	6 936	5 478
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 314	9 477	9 482	10 364	9 002	8 991	5 121	6 662	7 214	5 732

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11.--TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
35 TO 44 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	8 796	8 291	8 116	3 162	4 954	175	505	746	459	287
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.7	1.4	4.0	3.6	4.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	-	1.5	2.5	2.0	3.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.7	2.0	3.2	2.1	4.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.4	3.7	2.4	2.9	1.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	2.6	3.1	3.4	2.7	4.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.4	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.4	0.8	6.4	5.4	5.6	5.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.7	1.5	2.0	6.1	3.1	1.8	5.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.4	3.7	3.7	13.5	11.6	9.7	14.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.0	5.6	5.5	4.4	6.1	10.6	12.4	15.1	14.5	16.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.6	7.0	6.9	5.3	7.9	11.3	17.4	13.6	14.3	12.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.6	9.5	9.6	7.6	10.9	6.4	11.5	9.6	10.1	8.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.3	9.5	9.4	8.7	9.9	14.1	5.8	8.3	9.4	6.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	9.1	9.3	9.3	8.5	9.8	11.9	5.1	2.9	1.8	4.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	17.1	17.8	17.9	20.3	16.4	12.4	4.9	6.6	7.2	5.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.5	16.3	16.5	21.5	13.3	7.9	2.7	3.9	5.5	1.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.6	14.3	14.4	17.4	12.5	9.9	1.7	2.9	4.4	0.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.6	2.7	2.8	1.3	3.7	1.3	0.7	1.5	2.4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	1.3	-	0.2	-	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 915	10 181	10 224	11 066	9 628	8 629	5 985	5 957	6 355	5 386
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 918	11 201	11 233	11 693	10 939	9 716	6 279	6 786	7 315	5 939
45 TO 54 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	8 404	7 892	7 669	3 315	4 354	223	513	977	479	498
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.6	0.6	1.0	3.6	3.4	3.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	-	1.7	2.8	2.2	3.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	1.7	1.0	4.0	4.7	3.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	2.3	2.3	3.7	3.4	3.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	3.9	3.6	4.6	3.5	5.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.5	3.6	4.5	7.6	6.2	9.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.1	2.3	6.1	5.5	3.2	7.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.6	3.2	3.2	1.9	4.2	3.0	9.8	12.7	9.3	15.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.6	5.2	5.1	3.5	6.4	7.5	11.6	15.8	14.4	17.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.6	6.4	6.3	4.1	7.9	9.2	11.0	12.0	11.5	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.7	8.6	8.5	5.6	10.6	12.9	11.2	6.9	9.5	4.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.5	8.8	13.9	7.1	4.9	7.1	2.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.1	6.2	6.1	4.3	5.0	3.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.1	15.3	15.5	17.2	14.2	10.6	10.9	4.8	6.2	3.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	16.5	17.2	17.4	22.1	13.8	9.1	6.8	3.1	4.7	1.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	17.5	18.3	18.5	23.5	14.7	12.7	4.7	3.0	4.8	1.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.0	4.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	-	-	0.3	0.5	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 497	10 748	10 827	11 984	9 792	8 222	6 775	5 353	5 986	4 833
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 847	12 124	12 213	13 095	11 541	9 087	7 569	6 054	7 039	5 105
55 TO 64 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 590	5 283	5 131	1 997	3 134	152	307	1 146	410	735
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.3	1.3	1.2	0.5	1.7	3.5	1.5	2.7	3.3	2.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.8	2.3	4.1	4.2	4.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.2	1.1	2.4	1.1	3.0	1.1	4.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.8	1.3	2.5	4.3	4.1	4.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.3	1.5	1.4	3.4	5.8	3.7	6.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.4	2.7	2.9	3.7	9.0	4.0	11.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.1	2.2	1.5	3.4	7.8	6.7	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.7	5.4	5.3	3.2	6.7	6.3	10.9	15.7	12.3	17.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.6	7.3	7.3	5.0	8.8	7.4	12.1	14.5	12.0	15.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.3	8.0	7.9	5.5	9.5	8.9	15.0	10.1	11.2	9.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.5	9.6	9.7	7.4	11.2	6.8	7.0	7.6	13.5	4.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.2	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.4	8.5	8.1	4.7	7.5	3.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.2	6.2	9.1	5.6	2.6	2.7	2.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	12.6	13.0	13.1	14.8	12.0	7.7	6.8	3.2	4.8	2.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	12.4	12.7	12.6	16.3	10.3	15.2	7.6	2.4	3.8	1.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.8	15.2	15.2	22.0	10.9	12.3	8.1	1.9	3.3	1.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.0	4.2	4.2	5.0	3.7	4.1	0.4	0.8	1.9	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.7	-	0.4	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 187	9 368	9 389	11 130	8 276	8 807	6 605	4 854	5 881	4 463
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 809	10 971	11 000	12 388	10 116	9 972	8 029	5 437	6 494	4 847

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11.--TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
65 YEARS AND OVER										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 091	1 027	987	238	750	39	65	403	131	272
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.0	1.9	(B)	(B)	5.5	9.4	3.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.0	2.0	2.1	0.5	2.6	(B)	(B)	4.7	1.6	6.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	3.1	3.0	1.0	3.6	(B)	(B)	8.5	7.5	9.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.0	3.2	3.3	0.6	4.2	(B)	(B)	8.2	7.6	8.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.4	2.6	2.5	1.5	2.9	(B)	(B)	10.0	7.4	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.0	5.0	5.0	3.9	5.3	(B)	(B)	7.2	4.8	8.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.5	3.7	3.8	0.9	4.7	(B)	(B)	8.1	3.7	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.2	6.9	6.9	8.1	6.6	(B)	(B)	12.6	12.0	12.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.8	8.9	8.7	7.0	9.3	(B)	(B)	8.2	9.9	7.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.1	9.9	10.1	10.3	10.1	(B)	(B)	6.5	8.6	5.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.5	7.4	7.4	6.9	7.5	(B)	(B)	4.5	5.2	4.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.2	7.2	7.3	9.1	6.8	(B)	(B)	3.0	5.1	1.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.8	7.0	7.1	9.5	6.4	(B)	(B)	1.2	0.7	1.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.8	8.5	8.6	12.0	7.5	(B)	(B)	5.4	7.8	4.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.1	7.1	6.9	9.0	6.3	(B)	(B)	1.6	3.9	0.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	10.9	10.9	10.5	14.8	9.1	(B)	(B)	3.2	2.9	3.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.9	(B)	(B)	1.3	1.1	1.4
$50,000 AND OVER	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.3	(B)	(B)	0.3	0.9	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 418	7 411	7 383	8 934	6 886	(B)	(B)	3 859	4 667	3 647
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 898	9 958	9 733	10 582	9 464	(B)	(B)	5 391	6 408	4 902
WHITE										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	30 298	28 965	28 386	10 688	17 698	580	1 333	3 968	1 807	2 162
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	3.8	3.5	4.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.5	2.8	3.0	2.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.6	2.6	1.0	3.3	3.0	3.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.1	3.4	3.0	3.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	2.1	2.9	4.2	2.4	5.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.5	1.4	1.4	0.6	1.8	2.1	5.2	6.4	3.2	9.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.7	1.4	4.7	6.3	3.9	8.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.2	3.8	3.7	2.2	4.7	4.7	13.2	13.3	9.1	16.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.7	6.4	6.4	4.5	7.6	8.1	12.7	14.1	12.7	15.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.4	8.1	8.1	5.5	9.7	9.0	14.6	12.4	12.7	12.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.1	10.1	10.1	7.6	11.7	10.1	10.2	9.1	11.9	6.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.9	10.1	10.0	9.0	10.6	11.8	6.9	5.9	9.0	3.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.7	8.9	8.9	9.2	8.7	8.6	5.0	3.5	4.1	3.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.4	15.8	15.9	18.8	14.1	10.2	7.6	5.0	7.2	3.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.1	14.4	14.5	19.7	11.4	10.8	5.8	3.1	5.4	1.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.1	13.5	13.5	18.0	10.7	13.4	5.0	2.6	4.2	1.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.7	3.3	1.7	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 542	9 689	9 714	11 017	8 890	8 608	6 408	5 467	6 476	4 787
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 804	10 961	10 977	11 987	10 368	10 182	7 386	6 128	7 218	5 218
14 TO 24 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 556	1 508	1 488	610	877	20	48	436	167	269
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	9.0	6.5	10.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	(B)	(B)	3.5	6.8	1.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.7	(B)	(B)	5.4	5.6	5.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.6	1.3	(B)	(B)	3.7	3.7	3.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.2	(B)	(B)	1.2	0.8	1.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.1	2.8	2.8	1.4	3.7	(B)	(B)	9.1	4.8	11.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.2	3.4	(B)	(B)	9.3	10.9	8.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.6	8.3	8.2	4.6	10.7	(B)	(B)	16.0	13.2	17.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	15.7	15.7	15.8	12.5	18.1	(B)	(B)	18.4	21.3	16.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	15.7	15.8	15.9	12.0	18.6	(B)	(B)	12.1	10.8	12.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.7	12.9	12.9	15.3	11.3	(B)	(B)	7.7	6.9	8.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	12.6	12.9	13.0	13.1	12.9	(B)	(B)	2.2	4.2	1.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	7.3	7.5	7.5	10.0	5.8	(B)	(B)	0.9	0.8	1.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.3	10.6	10.8	14.7	8.0	(B)	(B)	0.3	0.7	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.2	5.4	5.4	9.8	2.3	(B)	(B)	0.6	1.6	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	0.6	1.5	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 001	7 084	7 089	7 992	6 539	(B)	(B)	4 557	4 837	4 427
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 373	7 438	7 425	8 348	6 784	(B)	(B)	4 388	4 647	4 226

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11.--TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
WHITE--CONTINUED										
25 TO 34 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	6 736	6 560	6 500	2 172	4 327	60	176	701	422	279
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.7	(B)	0.7	2.5	1.8	3.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	-	0.5	(B)	2.2	1.1	1.3	0.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	(B)	1.5	1.4	2.0	0.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	(B)	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.7	(B)	4.3	2.2	1.6	3.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.6	1.4	1.4	0.6	1.8	(B)	10.5	3.3	1.9	5.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.7	(B)	5.3	4.6	2.5	7.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.2	3.7	3.6	2.2	4.3	(B)	24.7	12.2	8.4	18.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.2	6.9	6.9	4.9	7.9	(B)	16.3	12.9	10.7	16.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.1	10.0	10.0	7.0	11.5	(B)	13.7	16.3	15.1	18.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.8	13.0	13.0	9.8	14.7	(B)	5.6	13.7	14.4	12.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	13.3	13.6	13.6	11.7	14.5	(B)	3.4	7.9	10.5	4.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	10.4	10.7	10.7	11.8	10.2	(B)	0.7	6.2	7.7	4.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	16.5	16.8	16.8	21.6	14.4	(B)	3.3	7.1	9.5	3.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	12.1	12.3	12.4	18.6	9.2	(B)	2.9	4.6	7.4	0.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.8	6.9	6.9	9.1	5.8	(B)	2.8	2.2	3.4	0.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.4	(B)	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	(B)	-	0.4	0.3	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 786	8 865	8 868	10 043	8 391	(B)	4 949	6 519	7 223	5 601
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 461	9 562	9 568	10 578	9 062	(B)	5 680	6 901	7 647	5 776
35 TO 44 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	8 059	7 683	7 536	2 830	4 706	148	375	598	370	228
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.8	1.0	3.7	3.5	4.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	-	1.0	2.4	2.5	2.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.0	2.4	2.1	2.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.7	2.3	1.8	2.6	0.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.9	6.0	3.1	2.4	4.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.4	1.2	2.4	5.2	3.5	2.0	6.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.3	2.8	2.8	1.9	3.4	2.6	12.9	10.5	7.0	16.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.3	5.0	4.9	3.6	5.7	9.0	12.8	13.4	12.8	14.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.4	6.9	6.8	5.0	7.8	11.3	18.6	14.5	14.3	15.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.6	9.4	9.4	7.1	10.8	7.6	13.2	11.4	11.9	10.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.4	9.5	9.4	8.4	10.0	14.4	6.6	10.0	11.3	7.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	9.3	9.5	9.4	8.5	10.0	13.1	5.4	3.3	2.2	5.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	17.8	18.4	18.5	21.5	16.7	13.6	6.0	7.5	8.5	5.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	16.1	16.7	16.9	22.0	13.8	7.5	3.6	4.9	6.8	1.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.4	15.0	15.1	18.7	12.9	10.3	1.1	3.4	5.2	0.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.7	2.8	2.8	1.3	3.7	0.8	1.0	1.8	3.0	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.6	-	0.2	-	0.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 167	10 373	10 413	11 298	9 771	8 787	6 291	6 485	6 926	5 791
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 201	11 424	11 453	12 007	11 120	9 955	6 637	7 400	7 978	6 462
45 TO 54 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 763	7 341	7 150	3 037	4 113	191	423	811	378	433
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.6	0.6	-	3.2	2.9	3.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	-	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	2.0	0.6	3.6	4.4	3.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.9	2.2	3.0	2.6	3.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	2.7	3.8	3.9	1.7	5.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.5	1.2	2.5	2.5	6.2	4.5	7.6
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.3	4.9	5.1	2.3	7.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.2	2.8	2.8	1.3	3.9	2.7	9.5	13.2	9.6	16.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.2	4.8	4.8	3.1	6.0	7.6	12.1	16.4	14.3	18.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.4	6.1	6.1	3.8	7.8	9.1	11.6	12.8	11.3	14.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.5	8.4	8.2	5.2	10.4	14.3	11.4	7.4	10.4	4.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.4	8.4	8.3	7.4	9.0	14.1	7.7	5.6	8.6	2.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.3	7.2	6.9	4.9	6.0	3.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.5	15.8	15.9	17.7	14.6	8.7	11.2	5.5	7.1	4.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	17.1	17.6	17.8	22.6	14.2	9.9	7.6	3.2	4.8	1.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	18.2	19.0	19.1	24.2	15.3	14.8	5.7	3.6	6.0	1.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.0	5.1	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	-	-	0.3	0.7	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 728	10 938	11 005	12 162	9 991	8 381	7 117	5 617	6 502	5 083
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 115	12 350	12 425	13 322	11 763	9 509	8 044	6 443	7 676	5 367

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11.--TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
WHITE--CONTINUED										
55 TO 64 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 164	4 913	4 784	1 815	2 969	129	251	1 037	348	689
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.4	1.7	1.0	2.4	3.5	1.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.5	3.7	3.7	3.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.0	2.8	0.9	2.3	1.1	2.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.3	1.3	0.7	1.4	4.0	3.4	4.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.2	1.4	0.9	2.4	6.0	3.8	7.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.8	1.8	1.8	0.8	2.3	2.1	3.0	9.0	2.9	12.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	1.7	1.7	0.9	2.1	1.7	3.2	7.9	6.2	8.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.2	4.9	4.9	2.6	6.2	6.5	11.0	15.0	9.0	18.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.4	7.1	7.2	4.6	8.7	6.9	12.5	14.3	11.9	15.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.1	7.7	7.7	4.8	9.5	9.0	15.1	10.4	11.8	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.7	9.8	9.8	7.1	11.5	7.0	8.0	8.1	15.2	4.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.5	8.0	9.0	5.0	8.5	3.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	7.1	7.2	7.2	8.3	6.5	8.1	5.1	2.8	2.8	2.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	13.0	13.3	13.4	15.2	12.3	9.0	6.6	3.5	5.6	2.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.0	13.2	13.1	17.1	10.6	17.0	8.7	2.6	4.4	1.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	15.5	15.8	15.9	23.1	11.4	12.7	9.5	2.2	3.8	1.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.3	4.5	4.4	5.4	3.9	4.9	0.5	0.9	2.2	0.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.8	-	0.5	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 473	9 626	9 639	11 464	8 470	9 213	6 865	4 985	6 383	4 522
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 133	11 266	11 287	12 790	10 368	10 477	8 551	5 616	6 917	4 959
65 YEARS AND OVER										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 020	960	928	222	706	32	59	386	122	264
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.7	(B)	(B)	5.1	7.7	3.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.9	1.9	1.9	0.5	2.4	(B)	(B)	5.8	6.7	5.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.9	2.8	2.6	1.1	3.1	(B)	(B)	7.8	7.3	8.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.9	3.1	3.2	0.6	4.0	(B)	(B)	8.5	8.7	8.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.1	2.3	(B)	(B)	10.3	7.3	11.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.6	4.5	4.4	2.9	4.9	(B)	(B)	7.3	5.2	8.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.6	3.8	3.9	0.5	5.0	(B)	(B)	8.2	3.2	10.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.0	6.8	6.8	7.7	6.4	(B)	(B)	12.6	11.6	13.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.6	8.9	8.9	6.9	9.5	(B)	(B)	6.8	4.8	7.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.5	10.7	(B)	(B)	6.6	8.5	5.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.4	7.3	7.3	6.9	7.5	(B)	(B)	4.7	5.5	4.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.2	7.2	7.3	9.1	6.7	(B)	(B)	3.1	5.5	2.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	7.1	7.3	7.4	9.7	6.6	(B)	(B)	1.0	-	1.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.3	8.9	9.1	12.8	8.0	(B)	(B)	5.6	8.4	4.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.5	7.4	7.2	8.9	6.7	(B)	(B)	1.6	4.2	0.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	11.1	11.1	10.5	15.8	8.9	(B)	(B)	3.3	3.1	3.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.6	3.7	3.8	2.7	4.2	(B)	(B)	1.4	1.2	1.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.4	(B)	(B)	0.3	1.0	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 626	7 596	7 555	9 107	6 998	(B)	(B)	3 819	4 333	3 709
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 128	10 184	9 928	10 699	9 685	(B)	(B)	5 437	6 396	4 995

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11.--TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
NEGRO										
TOTAL										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 512	2 109	2 006	1 101	905	103	403	591	351	240
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	1.8	1.4	1.3	0.2	2.7	2.2	4.0	6.0	5.6	6.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.7	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.6	1.6	3.9	4.3	0.5	9.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.7	1.3	1.4	0.1	2.9	-	3.4	6.4	3.7	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.0	3.1	3.1	1.7	4.8	3.9	8.7	5.0	3.0	7.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.6	2.9	2.7	1.1	4.7	6.5	7.5	5.6	5.4	5.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	5.1	5.1	3.4	7.1	5.3	10.7	12.9	13.7	11.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.2	3.4	3.3	2.6	4.2	4.6	8.5	6.7	6.6	6.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.7	10.7	10.7	8.6	13.1	11.7	10.6	13.8	15.6	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.4	12.5	12.5	11.2	14.2	10.9	12.1	19.3	20.8	17.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.0	9.8	9.9	10.0	9.8	7.9	11.4	7.8	9.9	4.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.1	9.7	9.9	9.8	9.9	7.4	5.5	5.4	8.1	1.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.5	8.3	8.2	10.0	6.0	9.7	3.4	1.6	1.2	2.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.1	5.4	5.4	6.4	4.2	6.3	3.4	2.0	1.5	2.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	10.0	10.0	12.4	7.1	10.0	4.0	1.9	2.5	1.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.3	8.5	8.6	12.6	3.7	6.4	1.1	1.3	1.8	0.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.8	5.4	5.4	7.6	2.8	5.5	1.7	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.3	0.5	-	-	0.2	-	0.5
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.6	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 391	6 858	6 876	8 045	5 615	6 404	4 307	4 232	4 735	3 417
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 401	7 870	7 908	8 946	6 644	7 131	4 944	4 375	4 734	3 850
14 TO 24 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	177	148	140	65	75	8	29	54	22	32
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER $1,000	3.4	2.9	3.0	(B)	5.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.6	3.5	2.5	(B)	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.9	1.7	1.8	(B)	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.0	6.8	7.1	(B)	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.2	4.4	4.7	(B)	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.2	5.5	5.8	(B)	7.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	6.3	4.7	4.2	(B)	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	12.4	13.6	13.7	(B)	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	18.2	17.1	18.1	(B)	16.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.4	11.3	11.9	(B)	9.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.3	6.3	4.7	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	6.6	7.9	8.4	(B)	7.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	2.0	2.4	2.5	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	4.2	4.1	4.4	(B)	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.9	7.0	6.4	(B)	3.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.4	0.8	0.8	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 165	5 406	5 398	(B)	4 036	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 588	5 830	5 804	(B)	4 399	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	672	570	554	304	250	15	102	128	94	35
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.3	1.0	(B)	3.8	3.9	4.2	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	(B)	4.8	3.1	2.7	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.4	1.5	1.5	0.4	2.9	(B)	1.1	2.6	2.3	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.7	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.1	(B)	15.9	4.7	1.5	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.4	2.8	2.8	2.2	3.6	(B)	13.7	1.8	2.4	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.3	3.8	3.7	2.4	5.3	(B)	13.7	9.1	8.1	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.2	2.6	2.7	2.5	3.0	(B)	6.6	7.8	6.6	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.5	11.1	10.4	7.3	14.2	(B)	6.8	9.6	10.5	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.5	12.7	12.9	10.8	15.4	(B)	11.7	24.5	25.5	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.3	11.4	11.8	10.8	12.9	(B)	10.6	5.8	6.2	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.6	8.3	8.4	8.0	8.8	(B)	3.3	14.4	18.5	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.5	9.4	9.7	11.9	7.0	(B)	3.2	1.9	0.9	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.7	5.3	5.1	4.7	5.6	(B)	1.4	4.7	3.2	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	12.7	14.6	15.0	19.8	9.3	(B)	2.2	3.7	5.0	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	6.8	7.8	7.5	10.7	3.6	(B)	1.2	1.6	2.1	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.3	5.1	4.9	5.8	3.8	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	-	(B)	-	0.9	-	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.4	1.6	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 610	7 212	7 221	8 323	6 200	(B)	3 389	5 305	5 451	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 861	8 521	8 514	8 950	7 984	(B)	4 195	5 449	5 401	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 11.--TYPE OF FAMILY--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES							UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD					FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT			OTHER MARITAL STATUS				
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE					
NEGRO--CONTINUED										
35 TO 44 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	651	525	501	311	190	24	126	140	84	56
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.7	0.7	-	1.9	(B)	2.7	5.6	4.5	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	(B)	3.0	3.3	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.9	1.1	1.1	-	2.9	(B)	5.2	6.8	2.4	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	(B)	7.8	5.3	4.7	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.1	1.3	0.9	-	2.5	(B)	5.5	7.0	5.5	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	4.2	3.3	3.5	2.4	5.2	(B)	7.8	13.8	17.6	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.7	3.9	4.1	3.2	5.7	(B)	7.9	1.5	1.2	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.4	9.5	9.5	7.7	12.3	(B)	13.8	16.5	22.7	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	13.3	13.7	13.3	11.9	15.6	(B)	11.8	21.6	20.2	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.5	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.1	(B)	14.3	10.2	15.4	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.8	11.7	12.3	11.5	13.7	(B)	6.8	2.3	2.8	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.0	10.2	10.1	11.4	7.9	(B)	3.6	1.5	1.2	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.7	7.2	7.3	8.6	5.2	(B)	4.2	1.7	-	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.5	10.0	10.2	9.9	10.6	(B)	2.0	2.8	1.8	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	8.6	10.6	10.9	16.0	2.6	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.7	3.8	3.5	4.0	1.3	(B)	3.7	-	-	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.5	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 812	7 418	7 462	8 181	6 118	(B)	4 739	4 399	4 622	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 450	7 975	8 013	8 766	6 778	(B)	5 261	4 237	4 435	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	563	477	446	245	201	30	87	157	94	63
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	1.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	(B)	5.8	5.1	5.9	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	(B)	2.8	8.3	3.0	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.7	0.2	0.3	-	0.6	(B)	2.9	5.9	6.1	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.8	1.6	1.4	0.5	2.5	(B)	2.8	5.3	3.6	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.6	3.7	3.2	0.9	6.0	(B)	2.7	6.8	7.7	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.1	4.6	4.4	1.9	7.4	(B)	14.3	15.4	13.5	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.9	3.6	3.3	1.5	5.4	(B)	12.2	8.2	7.1	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.0	9.7	10.0	8.8	11.4	(B)	11.6	10.5	8.9	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.9	11.1	11.6	9.4	14.2	(B)	9.3	13.9	15.8	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.0	9.3	9.2	8.7	9.8	(B)	7.5	8.7	13.0	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	11.1	11.3	11.7	9.4	14.5	(B)	10.4	4.7	6.6	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.6	8.2	7.8	9.7	5.5	(B)	4.5	1.7	1.5	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	4.7	(B)	2.7	0.8	-	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.4	9.6	8.6	10.5	6.3	(B)	8.6	1.7	2.8	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	8.8	10.1	10.5	15.3	4.6	(B)	1.9	2.8	4.7	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	7.4	8.8	9.4	13.9	3.9	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.6	0.6	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.4	-	0.8	(B)	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 050	7 412	7 444	8 768	6 080	(B)	4 561	3 686	4 361	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 124	8 666	8 800	10 174	7 125	(B)	5 158	4 194	4 734	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	385	331	311	162	149	21	54	95	49	45
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER $1,000	4.1	4.1	3.7	0.7	6.9	(B)	(B)	6.6	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.9	2.4	2.5	1.6	3.5	(B)	(B)	7.3	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.5	1.4	1.5	-	3.1	(B)	(B)	10.7	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.3	7.3	7.4	4.2	10.9	(B)	(B)	6.1	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.1	2.3	2.1	1.2	3.2	(B)	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	8.8	9.2	9.2	8.1	10.4	(B)	(B)	9.9	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.5	2.9	(B)	(B)	7.7	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	11.9	12.1	12.5	9.2	16.2	(B)	(B)	19.6	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.2	11.1	(B)	(B)	16.0	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.5	10.9	11.0	12.6	9.2	(B)	(B)	5.3	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.4	8.2	8.3	10.8	5.6	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.2	4.2	3.7	4.4	2.9	(B)	(B)	2.1	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.9	5.5	4.8	7.1	2.2	(B)	(B)	1.3	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	6.3	6.6	7.0	8.9	4.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.7	5.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.4	6.0	5.8	9.7	1.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.0	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 659	5 770	5 733	6 893	4 562	(B)	(B)	3 812	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 506	6 667	6 658	8 020	5 180	(B)	(B)	3 674	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	63	59	54	14	39	5	4	16	8	9

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 12.--NUMBER OF EARNERS--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES						UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS					TOTAL	EARNERS	NONEARNERS
		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE			
ALL RACES									
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	33 093	4	13 266	14 202	4 002	1 619	4 620	4 617	3
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	0.7	(B)	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	4.1	4.0	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	(B)	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	3.0	3.0	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.6	(B)	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.4	3.6	3.6	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	(B)	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.6	3.7	3.7	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	(B)	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	4.5	4.5	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.9	(B)	3.0	1.3	0.6	0.6	7.3	7.3	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.7	(B)	2.7	1.2	0.6	0.4	6.3	6.3	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.7	(B)	6.9	3.6	2.6	0.9	13.5	13.5	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	(B)	9.7	6.4	3.1	2.3	14.7	14.7	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.5	(B)	11.2	7.9	4.7	2.2	11.7	11.7	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.0	(B)	12.3	9.6	6.4	4.5	8.5	8.5	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.7	(B)	10.5	10.3	6.8	5.3	5.4	5.4	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.4	(B)	7.8	9.5	8.5	4.8	3.4	3.4	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	14.9	(B)	12.1	17.0	17.3	13.7	4.6	4.6	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.6	(B)	7.9	15.7	21.6	21.3	2.8	2.8	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.5	(B)	7.4	12.1	21.9	34.2	2.3	2.3	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.8	(B)	2.4	2.3	4.4	7.1	0.7	0.7	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	(B)	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 314	(B)	7 883	9 740	11 793	13 894	5 283	5 285	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 544	(B)	9 008	10 747	12 977	15 353	5 894	5 897	(B)
WHITE									
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	30 298	4	12 398	12 814	3 629	1 453	3 968	3 965	3
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	0.6	(B)	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.2	3.8	3.7	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	(B)	0.6	0.3	(Z)	0.1	2.8	2.8	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	(B)	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	3.3	3.3	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	(B)	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	3.4	3.4	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.7	(B)	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	4.2	4.2	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.5	(B)	2.6	1.0	0.3	0.3	6.4	6.4	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.5	(B)	2.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	6.3	6.3	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.2	(B)	6.4	3.0	2.0	0.9	13.3	13.3	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.7	(B)	9.4	5.8	2.6	1.9	14.1	14.1	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.4	(B)	11.2	7.6	4.2	2.1	12.4	12.4	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.1	(B)	12.7	9.4	6.2	4.0	9.1	9.1	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.9	(B)	10.9	10.4	6.7	5.0	5.9	5.9	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.7	(B)	8.0	9.9	8.5	4.9	3.5	3.5	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.4	(B)	12.7	17.6	17.9	14.1	5.0	5.0	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.1	(B)	8.3	16.5	22.4	21.2	3.1	3.1	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.1	(B)	7.8	12.8	23.1	36.2	2.6	2.6	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.0	(B)	2.5	2.5	4.5	7.3	0.7	0.7	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	(B)	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 542	(B)	8 061	9 976	12 045	14 213	5 467	5 469	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 804	(B)	9 228	11 051	13 322	15 805	6 128	6 132	(B)
NEGRO									
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 512	-	756	1 285	327	144	591	591	-
PERCENT.	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
UNDER $1,000	1.8	-	4.2	0.9	0.4	-	6.0	6.0	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.7	-	2.1	1.4	1.4	2.4	4.3	4.3	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.7	-	4.0	0.5	0.8	1.6	6.4	6.4	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.0	-	6.8	3.0	2.2	3.4	5.0	5.0	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.6	-	6.3	2.4	2.9	2.7	5.6	5.6	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	-	10.4	4.2	4.1	3.7	12.9	12.9	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.2	-	6.5	3.6	2.0	3.0	6.7	6.7	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.7	-	15.1	9.6	8.7	1.3	13.8	13.8	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.4	-	14.2	12.6	9.5	7.4	19.3	19.3	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.0	-	10.0	10.9	9.1	4.0	7.8	7.8	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.1	-	7.2	10.3	8.4	9.6	5.4	5.4	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.5	-	3.7	9.7	7.6	8.0	1.6	1.6	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.1	-	2.7	5.8	8.5	4.3	2.0	2.0	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	-	3.3	11.9	10.4	10.2	1.9	1.9	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.3	-	0.9	8.1	13.5	20.0	1.3	1.3	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.8	-	1.6	4.7	8.3	14.8	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	-	0.2	0.4	2.1	3.7	0.2	0.2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	-	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 391	-	4 643	7 091	8 063	9 698	4 232	4 232	-
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 401	-	5 480	7 763	9 011	10 601	4 375	4 375	-

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 13.--REGION AND RACE--FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES					UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS				
	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
ALL RACES										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	33 093	8 440	9 674	9 598	5 381	4 620	1 256	1 271	1 215	878
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.4	4.1	2.7	4.4	5.6	3.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.2	3.0	2.4	3.4	3.8	2.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.0	0.3	3.6	3.1	3.9	5.2	1.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	0.2	1.0	1.8	0.5	3.7	3.0	4.2	4.7	2.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	0.5	0.6	2.0	0.5	4.5	3.2	4.7	6.1	3.7
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.9	1.4	1.4	3.2	1.1	7.3	7.6	6.1	9.8	5.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.7	1.1	1.4	2.8	1.0	6.3	6.8	6.2	7.8	3.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.7	3.6	4.1	7.0	3.2	13.5	15.2	13.1	13.2	12.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.1	6.8	6.4	9.1	5.6	14.7	15.2	14.9	13.9	14.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.7	7.6	11.7	11.7	12.8	8.4	14.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.0	10.6	10.3	10.1	8.7	8.5	9.8	8.6	7.1	8.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.7	9.8	10.3	9.3	9.5	5.4	5.5	4.9	3.3	8.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.4	9.0	9.3	7.1	8.6	3.4	2.9	3.3	3.2	4.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	14.9	15.5	15.8	13.0	15.9	4.6	4.0	5.4	3.9	5.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	13.6	14.5	13.9	10.6	16.8	2.8	3.2	1.7	2.3	4.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	12.5	13.7	12.3	9.6	16.0	2.3	2.9	1.6	1.4	3.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.8	3.2	2.3	2.6	3.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.9
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 314	9 713	9 417	8 271	10 344	5 283	5 399	5 277	4 535	6 063
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 544	11 090	10 540	9 462	11 626	5 894	6 083	5 737	5 155	6 874
WHITE										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	30 298	7 869	9 120	8 326	4 983	3 968	1 042	1 125	1 003	798
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.4	3.8	2.6	4.6	4.3	3.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.2	2.8	2.0	3.7	3.0	2.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.3	3.3	3.4	3.9	3.8	1.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.1	0.4	3.4	2.9	4.0	4.3	2.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.4	0.5	4.2	2.8	4.9	5.7	3.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.5	1.0	1.3	2.5	1.1	6.4	6.0	6.0	8.5	4.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.5	1.0	1.3	2.4	0.9	6.3	6.4	6.6	8.0	3.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.2	3.3	4.0	5.8	3.1	13.3	14.8	12.1	14.2	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.7	6.3	6.3	8.3	5.4	14.1	15.3	12.6	14.5	14.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.7	7.4	12.4	12.8	13.0	9.2	14.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.1	10.5	10.3	10.5	8.7	9.1	10.1	9.2	8.1	8.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.9	9.9	10.2	9.8	9.7	5.9	5.9	5.2	3.8	9.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.7	9.2	9.3	7.6	8.7	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.4	4.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.4	15.8	15.9	14.2	16.0	5.0	4.0	6.0	4.6	5.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.1	14.8	14.2	11.6	16.9	3.1	3.5	1.9	2.5	5.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.1	14.3	12.5	10.7	16.4	2.6	3.3	1.8	1.7	3.9
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.0	3.4	2.4	2.9	3.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.9
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 542	9 879	9 495	8 728	10 406	5 467	5 597	5 339	4 868	6 201
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 804	11 320	10 597	9 996	11 719	6 128	6 333	5 864	5 482	7 045
NEGRO										
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 512	527	527	1 245	213	591	199	139	206	47
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER $1,000	1.8	1.5	0.9	2.5	0.5	6.0	3.6	2.1	12.3	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.7	0.2	0.3	3.2	-	4.3	4.4	1.2	7.1	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.7	1.8	0.5	2.4	-	6.4	1.7	4.0	11.9	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.0	1.3	2.4	6.5	0.8	5.0	4.0	5.6	6.6	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.6	1.8	1.3	5.8	1.3	5.6	5.3	3.8	7.5	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	7.0	3.2	7.5	1.8	12.9	14.6	6.8	15.8	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.2	3.4	3.4	5.5	0.5	6.7	9.3	3.4	6.8	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.7	7.7	6.4	14.7	5.5	13.8	15.7	18.1	7.9	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.4	13.1	8.4	13.9	11.5	19.3	15.5	34.4	11.3	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.0	11.2	11.5	8.6	11.6	7.8	6.8	11.3	4.8	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.1	11.6	10.4	7.4	9.1	5.4	8.7	4.2	2.3	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.5	7.3	11.6	5.9	7.4	1.6	2.3	2.6	0.4	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	5.1	5.2	7.7	3.5	8.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.1	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	9.0	10.8	14.3	5.3	13.6	1.9	4.3	-	0.7	(B)
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.3	10.1	8.3	4.2	16.0	1.3	1.8	-	1.9	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.8	5.8	7.0	2.7	10.0	-	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.5	2.5	0.2	-	-	0.5	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 391	7 083	8 104	5 148	9 006	4 232	4 456	5 146	3 144	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 401	7 784	9 479	5 926	9 941	4 375	4 778	4 776	3 612	(B)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 14.--EDUCATION OF HEADS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER--FAMILIES HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	31 352	6 700	3 111	3 589	16 143	5 474	10 669	8 510	3 602	4 908	2 794	2 114	12.3
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.7	1.4	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	10.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	1.2	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	8.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.6	1.4	1.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	8.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	2.2	3.0	1.5	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	8.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	2.3	3.3	1.5	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.8	4.3	5.9	2.9	1.5	1.9	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.4	8.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.6	3.6	4.8	2.6	1.4	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.4	8.8	11.0	7.0	4.2	5.5	3.6	1.3	1.9	0.9	1.1	0.6	10.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.6	11.0	11.0	11.0	6.8	8.3	6.1	2.9	3.8	2.2	2.1	2.2	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.2	11.4	11.5	11.3	8.8	9.5	8.5	4.3	6.2	3.0	3.6	2.2	12.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.9	10.8	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.3	11.1	6.9	9.1	5.2	6.0	4.1	12.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.6	9.1	7.7	10.3	10.9	11.2	10.8	7.6	9.7	6.0	6.6	5.2	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.5	7.8	6.5	9.0	9.5	9.5	9.6	7.2	8.3	6.4	6.8	5.8	12.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.2	10.5	8.4	12.3	16.6	14.5	17.6	16.4	18.0	15.2	16.8	13.1	12.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	14.0	7.6	5.9	9.0	14.2	12.7	14.9	18.8	18.3	19.2	20.6	17.3	12.6
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.1	5.7	4.6	6.6	10.2	8.1	11.2	24.5	18.3	29.0	27.0	31.7	13.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.0	0.7	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.0	2.0	7.2	3.4	10.0	6.8	14.3	16.2
$50,000 AND OVER	0.4	0.3	-	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.5	1.3	0.9	1.8	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 498	7 222	6 491	7 871	9 243	8 651	9 577	12 235	10 944	13 489	12 763	14 627	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 730	8 071	7 154	8 866	10 098	9 405	10 454	14 021	12 055	15 464	14 270	17 043	(X)
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	7 471	776	369	408	4 315	1 196	3 119	2 379	1 021	1 358	841	518	12.6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.6	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	1.2	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.4	1.5	2.1	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.4	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	2.0	3.3	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.0	3.5	4.2	2.9	1.0	2.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	10.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.0	8.4	11.9	5.3	1.7	2.8	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	-	0.6	9.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.6	5.0	6.1	3.9	1.8	3.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	10.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.8	12.1	14.2	10.1	5.5	8.0	4.6	1.0	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.7	11.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.6	13.7	13.4	14.1	8.5	10.1	7.9	4.1	6.0	2.7	2.3	3.4	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.1	12.3	11.2	13.4	11.-	13.0	11.2	6.6	9.3	4.7	5.4	3.4	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.3	11.6	9.8	13.3	14.0	13.0	14.4	9.5	12.3	7.4	8.5	5.6	12.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	12.9	8.8	7.2	10.2	13.8	14.3	13.7	12.4	13.7	11.4	12.1	10.2	12.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	10.0	5.9	2.4	9.0	10.8	8.8	11.5	9.8	10.2	9.6	9.4	9.9	12.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	16.1	5.6	4.4	6.6	15.6	12.1	16.9	20.4	19.0	21.5	22.2	20.5	12.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.6	4.5	3.4	5.4	9.0	6.4	10.1	18.7	16.8	20.0	20.6	19.2	13.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.6	1.9	3.1	0.9	4.0	2.2	4.6	12.9	7.5	17.0	14.8	20.6	15.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.1	0.2	-	0.3	0.5	-	0.6	2.6	1.0	3.8	3.1	4.9	16.4
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.5	-	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 658	6 106	5 375	6 754	8 277	7 539	8 557	10 471	9 462	11 166	10 982	11 488	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 314	6 867	6 042	7 614	8 657	7 748	9 006	11 303	10 232	12 108	11 759	12 673	(X)
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	8 796	1 422	664	758	4 687	1 585	3 102	2 686	1 035	1 651	935	716	12.4
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.5	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.3	1.1	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	0.5	0.9	0.4	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.6	1.6	2.2	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.6	1.9	3.0	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.4	4.0	5.7	2.5	1.2	1.7	0.9	0.2	0.5	0.1	-	0.2	9.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.4	4.3	5.7	3.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	-	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.8	8.4	11.4	5.7	4.1	6.1	3.1	0.8	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.0	11.6	12.2	11.0	6.3	8.0	5.5	2.3	3.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	7.6	11.7	13.4	10.3	8.4	9.0	8.1	3.9	6.6	2.3	2.7	1.8	12.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.6	11.5	11.3	11.6	11.1	11.7	10.8	6.1	7.3	5.3	6.6	3.7	12.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	9.3	9.9	7.0	12.5	10.8	11.4	10.5	6.3	9.8	4.1	4.3	3.9	12.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	9.1	8.9	9.2	8.6	10.0	10.4	9.8	7.6	10.3	5.9	6.0	5.8	12.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	17.1	12.2	7.6	16.1	18.7	16.4	19.9	16.8	19.7	15.0	16.5	13.1	12.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	15.5	6.3	3.7	8.5	15.4	12.4	16.9	20.6	19.8	21.1	22.2	19.8	12.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	13.6	4.0	3.2	4.8	9.1	7.4	10.0	26.4	17.1	32.2	31.0	33.7	14.9
$25,000 TO $49,999	2.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.3	6.4	2.7	8.6	5.6	12.6	16.5
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.6	1.7	1.1	2.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 915	7 277	6 419	8 093	9 451	8 799	9 816	12 666	11 006	13 928	13 327	14 809	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 918	7 657	6 795	8 412	10 039	9 377	10 377	14 179	11 883	15 619	14 482	17 104	(X)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. <DENOTES LESS THAN. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 14.--EDUCATION OF HEADS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER--FAMILIES HEADED BY YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	8 404	1 955	877	1 078	4 397	1 520	2 877	2 053	926	1 127	616	511	12.3
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.4	0.9	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.3	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	0.3	0.4	0.3	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	-	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	2.6	3.9	1.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	1.4	2.9	4.5	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	9.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.3	3.3	4.7	2.1	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	-	8.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.6	7.4	8.8	6.2	2.8	3.0	2.6	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.0	9.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	5.6	10.1	11.0	9.4	5.4	6.5	4.8	1.7	2.3	1.2	1.4	1.0	10.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.6	9.9	10.2	9.6	7.1	8.3	6.4	2.6	3.9	1.6	1.8	1.3	11.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.7	10.0	11.6	8.7	9.7	11.1	9.0	5.4	8.1	3.3	3.7	2.7	12.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.3	9.6	7.9	11.0	9.4	9.7	9.3	4.8	5.8	3.9	4.8	2.9	12.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	8.0	8.8	6.4	10.7	8.9	9.7	8.5	5.2	6.3	4.3	4.7	3.7	12.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	15.1	13.2	11.5	14.6	16.4	16.1	16.6	13.9	15.2	12.8	14.3	11.0	12.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	16.5	10.5	7.5	12.9	18.2	17.4	18.7	18.7	19.0	18.4	20.5	15.8	12.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	17.5	7.1	6.3	7.7	15.0	11.1	17.1	32.8	29.7	35.3	33.2	37.9	12.9
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.2	0.7	0.5	0.9	2.6	1.4	3.2	10.9	5.2	15.5	12.0	19.7	15.9
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.2	-	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.3	0.6	2.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 497	8 004	7 134	8 744	10 324	9 627	10 723	14 123	12 683	15 604	14 381	17 584	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 847	8 723	7 747	9 517	11 347	10 450	11 821	15 891	13 698	17 693	16 361	19 298	(X)
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 590	2 049	966	1 084	2 370	1 012	1 357	1 171	530	641	339	302	11.2
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.3	2.1	3.5	0.9	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.8	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.6	1.2	1.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	1.6	1.5	1.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.4	2.7	4.3	1.3	0.8	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.8	-	<8.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.1	1.9	2.5	1.3	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.3	3.9	4.9	3.0	1.7	1.0	2.2	0.7	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	8.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	1.8	2.8	3.4	2.2	1.8	2.3	1.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	-	8.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	5.7	9.3	11.3	7.5	4.4	5.0	4.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.6	0.9	8.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.6	10.4	9.4	11.3	7.1	8.9	5.8	3.5	3.8	3.4	4.2	2.4	9.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	8.3	11.8	11.5	12.1	8.0	8.5	7.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.7	1.7	8.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	9.5	11.5	10.8	12.1	9.5	9.7	9.4	5.9	8.7	3.7	3.3	4.0	9.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	8.2	8.5	7.6	9.3	8.9	10.3	7.9	6.3	9.4	3.8	3.2	4.4	10.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	7.0	7.5	7.1	7.9	7.7	9.0	6.8	4.4	4.7	4.2	5.8	2.5	10.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	12.6	9.7	8.6	10.7	15.2	12.7	17.0	12.6	17.6	8.4	10.6	5.8	12.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	12.4	7.4	7.2	7.6	14.6	14.4	14.7	16.9	17.8	16.1	18.5	13.5	12.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	14.8	6.7	4.4	8.7	14.6	11.6	16.7	29.4	22.0	35.6	34.7	36.6	12.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	4.0	0.8	0.4	1.2	2.7	1.4	3.7	12.1	6.9	16.5	9.5	24.3	15.5
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	0.3	-	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.4	0.5	2.0	1.2	3.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 187	7 214	6 658	7 674	9 646	8 933	10 286	13 742	11 681	16 158	14 241	18 819	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 809	8 136	7 159	9 007	10 637	9 819	11 247	15 834	13 143	18 061	15 493	20 941	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 091	497	235	262	374	160	214	220	89	131	64	67	9.9
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNDER $1,000	1.7	2.5	2.2	2.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.7	2.8	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.0	2.2	3.2	1.4	2.0	1.6	2.3	1.6	1.3	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	3.7	5.2	2.3	3.4	4.9	2.2	1.7	1.3	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	3.0	4.4	3.6	5.2	2.4	3.2	1.8	0.7	1.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	2.4	2.6	3.9	1.4	2.1	1.2	2.8	2.4	1.4	3.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	5.0	6.2	7.1	5.3	4.4	7.5	2.1	3.6	4.5	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	3.5	4.3	6.3	2.5	3.9	2.7	4.8	1.1	1.4	0.9	(B)	(B)	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.2	9.0	11.6	6.7	6.9	7.8	6.2	3.4	4.4	2.7	(B)	(B)	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	8.8	10.7	9.9	11.4	9.6	12.0	7.9	3.3	4.1	2.8	(B)	(B)	8.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.1	13.4	11.5	15.0	7.5	6.7	8.2	6.9	7.3	6.7	(B)	(B)	9.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	7.5	8.3	5.8	10.5	7.2	8.0	6.5	6.3	7.0	5.8	(B)	(B)	9.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	7.2	7.4	10.4	4.8	8.7	6.0	10.6	4.1	6.0	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	6.8	5.4	3.2	7.3	8.3	6.7	9.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	(B)	(B)	12.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.8	5.9	4.8	6.8	11.4	10.0	12.5	11.2	17.4	6.9	(B)	(B)	12.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	7.1	5.2	4.5	5.8	8.1	7.6	8.4	10.0	13.1	7.9	(B)	(B)	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	10.9	6.8	5.4	8.0	9.8	8.7	10.6	22.1	14.7	27.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	3.5	1.6	1.1	2.0	2.7	2.4	3.0	9.1	1.5	14.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	2.4	-	3.4	2.7	3.8	(B)	(B)	
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 418	6 327	5 710	6 725	8 004	7 225	8 444	11 032	9 917	13 213	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 898	8 303	7 680	8 863	9 377	9 527	9 265	14 390	11 385	16 431	(B)	(B)	(X)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. <DENOTES LESS THAN. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 15.--RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES--PERSONS BY SEX, AGE, AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Persons as of March 1968)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
MALE--ALL RACES																						
TOTAL	89 959	100.0	1.5	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.1	2.8	2.6	6.0	7.7	8.3	9.2	8.7	7.5	12.8	11.6	10.9	2.4	0.4	8 490	9 612
UNDER 14 YEARS	28 285	100.0	2.0	1.2	1.4	2.3	2.0	3.0	2.7	6.3	8.9	9.4	10.0	9.6	8.1	12.9	9.9	8.1	1.7	0.3	8 069	8 933
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 835	100.0	1.7	1.2	1.8	2.3	1.4	2.8	2.4	5.5	6.4	6.6	8.8	7.8	8.0	14.3	12.9	12.7	2.9	0.5	9 158	10 239
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	9 115	100.0	1.4	1.2	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.6	6.1	6.6	6.4	7.7	6.8	6.3	12.1	14.3	16.0	3.6	0.4	9 427	10 691
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	871	100.0	3.0	2.0	5.2	6.4	5.5	7.2	6.9	14.7	14.6	9.7	10.4	5.0	3.8	3.5	1.4	0.4	0.2	-	4 931	5 194
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	843	100.0	1.8	1.5	5.0	6.3	5.7	7.5	7.1	15.2	15.0	9.7	10.6	5.1	3.9	3.6	1.2	0.4	0.2	-	4 982	5 274
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	8 244	100.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2	5.2	5.8	6.0	7.5	7.0	6.6	13.0	15.6	17.7	4.0	0.5	10 106	11 272
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	3 358	100.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	2.1	2.0	3.1	2.8	7.7	10.4	9.6	9.6	8.5	6.3	10.7	10.2	11.2	2.6	0.4	7 985	9 740
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	1 971	100.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.9	2.1	3.8	3.7	9.4	14.4	14.1	11.8	11.4	6.7	9.4	5.2	1.4	0.3	-	6 719	7 004
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 948	100.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.8	2.1	3.9	3.7	9.3	14.5	14.2	11.7	11.4	6.7	9.5	5.2	1.3	0.3	-	6 719	6 988
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 387	100.0	0.4	1.0	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.1	1.6	5.2	4.6	3.2	6.5	4.4	5.6	12.5	17.4	25.2	5.9	1.1	11 916	13 628
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	10 443	100.0	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.8	1.8	5.4	8.1	10.1	11.3	11.5	9.3	14.4	11.7	8.4	1.5	0.3	8 616	9 501
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	8 951	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.8	1.9	5.6	8.7	10.7	12.0	12.3	9.8	15.3	10.7	6.1	0.9	0.2	8 434	9 021
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 851	100.0	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.8	1.9	5.5	8.6	10.8	12.0	12.3	9.9	15.3	10.7	6.0	0.9	0.2	8 435	9 025
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	99	100.0	2.5	-	3.1	1.2	3.6	3.2	-	10.9	9.6	3.6	8.5	11.0	6.6	12.5	11.9	11.8	-	-	8 340	8 653
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 492	100.0	1.3	1.1	0.4	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.3	4.5	5.0	6.3	7.7	7.1	6.0	9.4	17.2	22.6	4.9	0.6	10 985	12 381
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	10 716	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.8	4.2	6.5	7.8	9.5	9.2	9.0	16.1	14.6	13.0	2.4	0.5	9 629	10 642
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	9 975	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.6	4.0	6.5	7.7	9.6	9.3	9.3	16.6	15.0	13.0	2.4	0.5	9 732	10 717
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 757	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.5	4.0	6.4	7.6	9.7	9.3	9.2	16.7	15.2	13.1	2.4	0.4	9 778	10 756
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	218	100.0	1.1	-	1.7	4.0	2.6	1.4	2.3	5.3	12.6	11.4	6.3	12.4	10.7	9.9	6.9	9.1	1.1	1.1	8 100	8 977
RELATIVE OF HEAD	741	100.0	2.9	1.7	1.7	3.7	3.5	2.0	4.9	6.5	6.8	8.7	8.7	8.0	5.9	9.9	9.2	13.1	2.4	0.4	7 877	9 627
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	10 100	100.0	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.7	4.4	6.0	7.2	8.4	8.3	7.4	13.9	15.8	16.4	3.9	0.5	10 063	11 391
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	9 551	100.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	4.2	5.9	7.1	8.3	8.3	7.6	14.2	16.1	16.7	3.9	0.5	10 200	11 514
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 279	100.0	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.5	4.2	5.8	7.0	8.3	8.2	7.6	14.3	16.3	16.9	4.0	0.5	10 288	11 602
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	272	100.0	1.4	-	1.8	3.4	5.0	3.9	2.9	4.2	8.2	9.9	11.4	11.8	6.5	9.2	8.9	10.9	0.5	-	7 802	8 526
RELATIVE OF HEAD	549	100.0	1.2	1.9	2.3	5.5	1.8	4.6	2.9	7.6	7.1	8.6	10.0	9.2	4.0	8.2	10.8	10.4	4.0	-	7 648	9 245
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	5 629	100.0	2.0	1.1	1.4	2.2	1.9	3.0	2.5	6.6	6.8	8.1	9.4	8.0	6.7	12.0	11.8	12.4	3.4	0.5	8 613	10 084
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	5 457	100.0	1.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	1.8	2.9	2.4	6.4	7.0	8.0	9.4	8.2	6.9	12.0	11.8	12.5	3.5	0.5	8 665	10 149
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	5 275	100.0	1.8	1.1	1.3	2.2	1.7	2.8	2.4	6.4	6.8	8.0	9.5	8.1	6.9	12.1	11.8	12.7	3.5	0.6	8 703	10 200
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	183	100.0	2.6	1.2	2.6	3.8	2.9	6.1	1.9	7.4	10.4	6.7	7.7	8.5	7.2	7.7	11.9	7.9	3.4	-	7 555	8 675
RELATIVE OF HEAD	171	100.0	6.7	1.2	1.0	0.7	4.5	6.0	6.3	12.5	2.1	12.8	8.0	2.4	2.6	12.0	11.3	8.5	1.2	-	6 686	8 021
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	1 912	100.0	2.8	2.5	3.3	4.2	2.8	3.7	3.6	7.7	9.8	7.5	7.0	7.4	5.0	9.5	8.6	11.8	2.8	0.1	7 316	8 815
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	1 771	100.0	2.9	2.3	3.3	3.8	2.7	3.7	3.6	7.9	10.0	7.4	7.2	7.7	5.3	8.7	8.5	11.9	2.9	0.1	7 319	8 838
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 718	100.0	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.8	2.7	3.8	3.7	7.8	10.2	7.3	7.3	7.8	5.2	8.8	8.5	11.8	3.0	0.1	7 328	8 853
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	140	100.0	1.1	4.1	3.9	8.9	4.0	2.5	3.5	4.5	8.0	8.7	3.6	3.4	0.8	19.6	10.3	11.6	1.5	-	7 243	8 527
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	6 567	100.0	2.8	5.3	8.6	9.7	7.9	7.7	6.2	9.4	7.1	6.3	5.1	4.3	3.4	5.0	4.1	5.3	1.5	0.3	4 182	6 190
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	5 944	100.0	3.1	5.6	9.3	10.6	8.5	8.1	6.6	9.8	7.2	6.2	4.7	4.0	3.1	4.2	3.3	4.3	1.2	0.3	3 865	5 746
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	5 621	100.0	2.9	5.5	9.3	10.8	8.6	8.2	6.8	9.6	7.3	6.0	4.6	3.9	3.1	4.2	3.2	4.2	1.2	0.3	3 835	5 702
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	323	100.0	6.1	7.7	8.5	6.4	5.9	6.4	2.8	12.4	5.3	9.0	5.9	5.1	2.5	5.0	4.9	5.4	0.5	0.4	4 508	6 510
RELATIVE OF HEAD	622	100.0	0.6	1.9	2.5	1.6	2.5	3.3	2.7	6.0	6.2	7.0	8.7	7.4	6.8	12.4	11.5	14.8	4.2	0.1	8 960	10 423

i- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 15.--RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES--PERSONS BY SEX, AGE, AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

(Persons as of March 1968)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
MALE--WHITE																						
TOTAL	79 574	100.0	1.2	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.3	5.5	7.3	8.3	9.4	9.0	8.0	13.5	12.3	11.7	2.6	0.4	8 835	10 000
UNDER 14 YEARS	24 012	100.0	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.1	5.6	8.4	9.5	10.5	10.2	9.0	14.1	10.9	9.0	1.9	0.4	8 540	9 478
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 321	100.0	1.1	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.1	2.1	2.0	5.0	5.6	6.7	8.7	8.0	8.6	15.7	14.3	13.7	3.3	0.6	9 735	10 904
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	7 923	100.0	1.2	0.7	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.2	5.5	6.1	6.1	7.9	7.0	6.6	12.9	15.5	17.4	3.9	0.5	10 028	11 255
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	794	100.0	2.9	1.5	5.7	6.7	5.0	6.7	7.1	15.2	14.1	9.6	10.8	5.3	4.2	3.5	1.2	0.3	0.2	-	4 936	5 208
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	774	100.0	2.0	1.4	5.5	6.5	5.2	6.9	7.3	15.6	14.2	9.5	10.9	5.5	4.3	3.6	1.2	0.3	0.2	-	4 975	5 281
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	7 129	100.0	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.6	4.4	5.2	5.7	7.5	7.2	6.9	13.9	17.1	19.3	4.3	0.5	10 745	11 928
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	2 961	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.8	2.9	2.7	6.8	10.5	9.9	9.9	8.8	6.6	11.2	10.2	11.7	2.6	0.5	8 182	9 986
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	1 796	100.0	0.7	0.8	1.4	2.3	2.0	3.8	3.6	8.9	14.5	14.4	12.1	11.8	6.9	9.7	5.2	1.5	0.4	-	6 827	7 131
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 781	100.0	0.7	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.0	3.8	3.6	8.8	14.7	14.5	12.1	11.8	6.9	9.8	5.1	1.4	0.3	-	6 822	7 108
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 164	100.0	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	3.5	4.2	3.0	6.6	4.2	6.1	13.5	17.8	27.3	6.2	1.3	12 443	14 391
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	9 378	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.7	4.9	7.8	10.1	11.6	11.8	9.6	14.7	11.9	8.9	1.6	0.2	8 733	9 650
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	8 110	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.7	5.1	8.3	10.8	12.3	12.6	10.1	15.5	11.1	6.2	1.0	0.2	8 531	9 123
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 036	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.6	1.8	5.1	8.3	10.8	12.4	12.6	10.2	15.5	11.1	6.1	1.0	0.2	8 532	9 127
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 268	100.0	1.5	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.8	1.4	1.1	3.9	4.4	5.9	7.2	6.9	6.4	9.2	16.9	26.2	5.1	0.7	11 741	13 025
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	9 720	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.4	3.7	5.9	7.6	9.4	9.4	9.4	17.0	15.3	13.9	2.5	0.5	9 896	10 955
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	9 146	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.3	3.6	5.8	7.6	9.5	9.4	9.5	17.3	15.6	13.8	2.5	0.5	9 960	10 987
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 972	100.0	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.2	3.5	5.8	7.5	9.5	9.3	9.5	17.4	15.8	13.9	2.5	0.5	9 998	11 015
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	174	100.0	0.7	-	2.1	1.5	2.0	0.8	2.0	4.4	10.5	11.0	7.9	13.6	12.6	11.5	7.1	10.2	0.7	1.4	8 516	9 543
RELATIVE OF HEAD	574	100.0	2.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	2.5	1.6	3.7	5.4	6.7	8.3	8.8	8.9	6.7	12.0	9.6	14.9	2.7	0.5	8 578	10 456
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	9 243	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.3	3.9	5.6	7.0	8.3	8.3	7.6	14.4	16.4	17.1	4.1	0.5	10 356	11 691
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	8 800	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	3.7	5.6	6.9	8.2	8.3	7.8	14.7	16.7	17.4	4.1	0.5	10 467	11 798
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 568	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.3	3.7	5.6	6.8	8.1	8.2	7.8	14.9	16.8	17.5	4.2	0.5	10 543	11 875
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	232	100.0	1.7	-	2.1	2.8	4.4	2.7	1.6	3.7	7.9	9.8	12.8	12.1	7.6	7.7	9.9	12.7	0.6	-	8 042	8 939
RELATIVE OF HEAD	443	100.0	0.8	1.8	2.9	5.8	1.8	4.5	0.9	7.9	5.9	9.5	10.4	8.5	4.0	8.7	10.6	11.7	4.4	-	7 784	9 564
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	5 168	100.0	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.5	6.2	6.7	8.0	9.5	8.2	7.0	12.4	12.5	13.1	3.6	0.6	8 900	10 417
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	5 029	100.0	1.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.4	6.0	6.8	7.9	9.5	8.3	7.1	12.4	12.4	13.2	3.7	0.6	8 933	10 470
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4 871	100.0	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.7	2.4	2.4	6.0	6.7	7.9	9.6	8.4	7.0	12.6	12.4	13.4	3.7	0.6	8 962	10 510
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	158	100.0	1.6	0.7	3.0	3.7	1.5	4.0	2.2	7.1	10.6	7.2	8.2	8.1	7.4	8.9	13.1	8.7	4.0	-	8 027	9 230
RELATIVE OF HEAD	139	100.0	6.3	0.9	0.6	0.9	5.6	4.1	6.5	11.0	2.0	12.3	7.8	2.2	3.1	11.8	13.9	9.5	1.5	-	6 990	8 514
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	1 749	100.0	2.4	2.0	3.1	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.6	7.4	10.0	7.8	7.4	7.5	5.0	9.8	9.1	12.0	3.0	0.1	7 518	9 018
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	1 611	100.0	2.5	1.9	3.0	3.3	2.6	3.5	3.6	7.7	10.2	7.7	7.7	7.8	5.3	9.0	8.9	12.1	3.1	0.1	7 529	9 061
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 568	100.0	2.5	1.8	2.9	3.3	2.7	3.6	3.6	7.6	10.4	7.6	7.8	7.9	5.3	9.0	8.9	12.0	3.2	0.1	7 538	9 075
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	137	100.0	1.2	4.2	3.9	8.7	4.1	2.0	3.6	4.7	8.0	8.9	3.7	3.5	0.9	20.0	10.6	10.7	1.5	-	7 240	8 514
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	6 100	100.0	2.5	4.9	8.2	9.7	7.7	7.7	6.3	9.4	7.2	6.4	5.2	4.4	3.6	5.3	4.3	5.4	1.5	0.3	4 317	6 318
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	5 511	100.0	2.8	5.2	8.7	10.4	8.4	8.3	6.7	9.8	7.3	6.3	4.7	4.2	3.2	4.5	3.5	4.4	1.2	0.4	3 969	5 889
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	5 250	100.0	2.6	5.2	8.7	10.6	8.6	8.3	6.9	9.7	7.4	6.2	4.6	4.1	3.2	4.4	3.4	4.3	1.3	0.4	3 927	5 824
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	261	100.0	5.9	4.9	7.9	5.1	5.3	6.9	2.5	11.9	4.9	10.0	6.9	6.3	3.1	5.6	5.4	6.4	0.6	0.5	4 963	7 210
RELATIVE OF HEAD	588	100.0	0.4	1.7	2.9	3.3	1.4	2.6	2.9	5.9	6.4	6.6	9.2	6.7	6.9	12.4	11.7	15.1	3.7	0.1	8 991	10 337

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 15.--RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES--PERSONS BY SEX, AGE, AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

(Persons as of March 1968)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
MALE--NEGRO																						
TOTAL	9 456	100.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	6.6	5.2	6.8	5.3	10.5	11.3	8.1	7.6	6.1	4.0	6.7	5.4	4.0	0.5	0.1	5 342	6 316
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 913	100.0	5.3	4.0	4.1	7.8	6.1	7.9	6.0	10.7	12.2	8.1	7.0	5.6	3.2	5.8	3.7	2.4	0.2	0.1	4 829	5 591
14 AND 15 YEARS	479	100.0	5.3	5.9	5.1	8.2	3.7	8.3	4.8	8.8	11.8	5.5	9.4	5.2	3.8	5.2	3.1	5.7	-	-	4 971	5 766
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	1 082	100.0	2.8	4.9	3.9	6.1	5.8	6.6	6.1	10.3	10.4	8.0	7.0	4.9	4.8	6.5	4.8	6.1	0.8	-	5 325	6 538
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 011	100.0	2.7	4.8	4.2	6.3	5.5	6.2	6.1	10.3	9.6	7.7	7.2	5.1	5.1	7.0	4.9	6.4	0.9	-	5 411	6 666
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	377	100.0	2.6	2.4	1.7	6.6	3.8	5.1	3.7	14.5	9.9	6.9	6.7	6.3	3.8	6.1	10.0	7.3	2.5	-	5 968	7 760
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	169	100.0	4.4	3.6	2.2	8.9	2.3	4.3	5.3	14.9	13.0	9.9	8.4	7.1	4.6	5.1	5.2	0.5	-	-	5 304	5 689
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	161	100.0	4.7	3.3	2.3	9.4	2.4	4.5	4.9	15.0	12.2	10.4	7.2	7.5	4.8	5.4	5.5	0.5	-	-	5 282	5 692
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	208	100.0	1.1	1.5	1.4	4.6	5.0	5.7	2.4	14.2	7.4	4.5	5.4	5.6	3.2	7.0	13.8	12.9	4.5	-	7 438	9 449
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	964	100.0	0.6	1.4	1.7	3.0	4.1	4.2	3.1	10.2	12.0	10.4	8.0	8.8	5.6	12.4	9.6	4.1	0.3	0.5	6 950	7 982
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	754	100.0	0.8	1.2	2.2	2.6	3.9	4.2	3.3	10.8	12.7	10.8	7.7	8.7	6.1	12.8	7.0	4.7	0.2	0.7	6 790	7 942
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	733	100.0	0.8	1.2	2.0	2.7	4.0	4.1	3.4	10.3	12.9	11.1	7.7	8.8	6.0	13.0	6.6	4.6	0.2	0.7	6 781	7 925
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	209	100.0	-	2.1	-	4.5	4.8	4.1	2.4	7.9	9.5	9.0	9.3	9.2	4.0	11.3	19.1	2.0	0.9	-	7 613	8 127
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	887	100.0	1.6	1.8	1.7	4.4	3.1	4.1	5.3	10.2	13.2	9.0	10.6	8.1	5.6	7.9	8.2	4.2	1.0	-	6 512	7 278
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	727	100.0	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	2.1	4.3	4.4	10.1	14.5	8.7	11.2	8.7	6.1	8.9	8.3	4.0	0.9	-	6 777	7 436
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	686	100.0	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.1	1.9	4.2	4.5	10.1	14.0	8.3	11.9	8.7	6.2	9.2	8.6	3.9	1.0	-	6 946	7 529
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	160	100.0	4.2	4.3	1.0	7.3	7.4	3.5	9.4	10.8	7.0	10.7	7.8	5.4	3.6	2.9	7.9	5.2	1.6	-	5 297	6 563
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	765	100.0	1.6	2.7	1.7	3.5	4.6	4.7	5.7	10.1	10.2	8.6	9.5	8.1	4.7	7.5	8.7	6.8	1.0	0.2	6 598	7 655
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	664	100.0	1.4	2.8	2.0	3.4	5.0	4.7	4.8	10.6	9.8	9.1	9.6	7.4	4.8	7.7	8.4	7.3	1.1	0.2	6 622	7 736
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	626	100.0	1.5	2.9	2.1	3.1	4.7	4.3	4.4	10.8	9.9	9.0	10.0	7.2	5.1	7.0	8.7	7.8	1.2	0.3	6 683	7 830
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	100	100.0	2.6	2.7	-	4.5	1.8	5.2	12.0	6.6	13.0	5.1	8.6	13.1	4.3	6.3	11.1	3.1	-	-	6 309	7 119
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	427	100.0	5.3	3.7	4.0	8.7	2.7	10.3	3.2	11.9	8.8	9.1	8.5	5.1	4.0	5.8	3.9	4.3	0.6	-	5 021	6 001
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	398	100.0	4.9	3.8	4.1	9.3	2.9	9.9	3.0	11.2	9.2	8.5	8.4	5.3	4.3	6.0	4.2	4.3	0.7	-	5 094	6 053
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	375	100.0	4.6	3.7	4.3	9.6	2.3	9.2	3.2	11.3	9.2	8.8	8.6	4.9	4.2	6.4	4.4	4.5	0.7	-	5 186	6 152
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	135	100.0	6.5	7.6	5.8	11.1	3.1	8.4	4.0	10.3	9.7	5.5	2.5	2.0	5.6	4.9	3.7	8.6	0.8	-	4 344	6 067
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	133	100.0	6.6	7.7	5.9	10.8	3.2	7.9	4.1	10.5	10.0	5.6	2.5	2.0	5.7	5.0	3.7	7.8	0.8	-	4 357	6 007
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	123	100.0	6.3	8.3	6.4	10.9	3.4	7.7	4.4	10.5	10.8	5.2	2.7	2.2	4.7	5.4	3.1	7.0	0.9	-	4 246	5 828
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	428	100.0	7.5	10.6	15.4	10.3	10.4	8.0	5.2	8.8	5.3	5.1	4.1	2.6	1.4	1.6	1.2	2.1	0.3	-	2 798	3 976
HEAD OF FAMILY, TOTAL	399	100.0	7.6	10.9	17.0	13.4	9.4	7.4	5.6	8.8	5.5	4.3	4.5	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.4	-	2 550	3 590
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	350	100.0	7.4	10.4	17.5	13.6	9.2	7.7	5.7	8.9	5.6	4.1	4.7	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.4	-	2 555	3 561
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 15.--RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES--PERSONS BY SEX, AGE, AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

(Persons as of March 1968)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																			MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER		
FEMALE--ALL RACES																						
TOTAL	92 604	100.0	2.0	1.5	2.1	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.8	6.3	7.8	8.3	9.1	8.5	7.3	12.2	10.9	10.1	2.3	0.4	8 201	9 292
UNDER 14 YEARS	27 289	100.0	2.0	1.2	1.6	2.3	2.2	2.8	2.7	6.6	8.8	9.3	10.4	9.7	7.8	12.4	9.7	8.3	1.7	0.3	8 003	8 916
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 730	100.0	2.4	1.1	1.9	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.1	5.3	6.9	7.3	8.5	8.0	7.2	14.0	13.1	12.5	2.5	0.2	8 935	9 815
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	9 933	100.0	2.0	1.2	1.8	2.6	2.0	3.2	3.1	6.7	7.4	8.0	8.0	7.2	6.9	11.3	12.5	12.5	3.3	0.5	8 577	10 040
HEAD OF FAMILY	124	100.0	38.5	6.1	8.5	12.4	2.9	8.2	2.9	5.3	4.7	3.1	3.1	1.0	-	1.0	-	2.2	-	-	1 817	2 494
WIFE OF HEAD	2 155	100.0	2.1	1.3	3.3	4.5	3.9	6.3	6.1	12.8	13.4	12.3	10.8	7.4	5.5	5.9	3.2	1.0	0.2	-	5 727	6 038
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	7 654	100.0	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.9	1.4	2.2	2.2	4.9	5.7	6.8	7.3	7.2	7.4	13.0	15.3	15.9	4.3	0.6	9 875	11 290
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	3 855	100.0	1.6	1.3	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.6	7.0	10.2	10.8	10.4	10.3	7.3	11.6	10.0	7.4	1.7	0.2	7 857	8 827
HEAD OF FAMILY	181	100.0	17.7	8.9	13.3	14.1	8.3	6.4	5.0	9.3	8.5	2.9	1.4	0.8	0.7	1.4	-	0.8	0.7	-	2 356	3 127
WIFE OF HEAD	2 771	100.0	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.4	7.8	11.8	13.5	12.6	12.5	8.3	11.8	8.1	3.2	0.3	-	7 535	7 845
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	902	100.0	1.5	1.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	2.6	4.0	5.3	4.2	5.7	5.3	5.5	13.3	17.7	21.7	6.5	0.9	11 506	12 988
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	11 389	100.0	1.5	0.9	1.0	1.7	1.6	2.5	2.2	5.3	8.2	9.5	10.8	10.7	9.0	14.5	11.1	7.8	1.6	0.2	8 452	9 217
HEAD OF FAMILY	843	100.0	12.0	5.8	6.0	11.2	9.8	12.0	6.6	11.0	9.9	6.8	3.3	1.4	0.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.5	-	3 222	3 841
WIFE OF HEAD	9 653	100.0	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.7	1.8	4.6	8.4	10.1	11.7	11.8	9.9	15.9	11.8	7.5	1.5	0.3	8 729	9 542
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	893	100.0	0.7	1.5	1.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	6.5	5.0	6.6	7.8	7.7	6.6	12.6	13.2	16.7	3.7	0.1	9 428	10 773
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	11 576	100.0	1.3	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.0	5.1	6.6	7.3	9.0	8.4	8.1	14.7	14.0	13.4	2.5	0.5	9 388	10 402
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 114	100.0	6.2	3.4	6.6	8.0	6.3	6.9	6.5	12.6	10.8	11.7	7.2	4.2	3.0	3.4	1.6	1.4	0.3	-	4 496	4 995
WIFE OF HEAD	9 919	100.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.4	4.1	6.1	6.8	9.1	9.0	8.7	16.3	15.6	14.8	2.7	0.5	9 993	11 068
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	542	100.0	2.8	1.6	3.1	5.0	5.3	2.1	2.7	7.0	6.6	7.6	9.0	5.7	7.1	8.7	11.6	11.6	2.1	0.2	7 681	9 340
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	10 786	100.0	1.6	1.4	1.3	2.2	1.9	2.7	2.2	5.7	6.2	7.1	8.1	7.8	6.8	13.2	13.7	14.1	3.8	0.4	9 289	10 585
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 107	100.0	6.3	4.9	4.0	6.0	4.9	6.5	5.7	10.4	9.5	8.4	8.5	5.2	4.7	7.4	4.3	2.5	0.7	0.1	5 129	6 008
WIFE OF HEAD	9 161	100.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.8	5.0	5.7	6.9	8.0	8.1	7.2	14.1	15.2	15.5	4.2	0.5	9 935	11 234
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	518	100.0	2.2	3.7	2.2	4.5	4.2	4.8	2.4	8.0	6.3	8.8	8.7	7.4	4.8	8.6	7.4	13.3	2.2	0.2	7 322	8 894
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	5 591	100.0	3.1	2.5	3.2	3.2	2.5	3.7	4.3	7.2	7.6	7.8	7.5	7.2	6.4	9.1	9.9	11.7	2.5	0.4	7 645	9 092
HEAD OF FAMILY	604	100.0	6.2	5.6	3.9	5.3	5.7	4.6	5.8	11.1	8.2	8.8	5.9	7.6	5.4	4.4	5.7	5.5	0.2	0.2	5 236	6 405
WIFE OF HEAD	4 547	100.0	2.5	2.2	2.9	3.1	2.0	3.4	4.0	6.7	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.1	6.5	9.6	10.3	12.7	2.9	0.4	7 942	9 439
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	440	100.0	4.7	1.6	4.8	1.5	3.4	5.3	5.8	7.3	4.5	5.7	5.9	7.3	6.7	10.8	11.7	10.8	1.7	0.6	7 924	9 185
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	1 845	100.0	2.6	4.4	4.7	6.0	6.2	4.9	5.3	9.5	8.7	8.5	7.1	6.0	4.0	7.6	5.9	6.4	1.9	0.3	5 736	7 206
HEAD OF FAMILY	229	100.0	4.4	4.7	4.9	8.5	4.7	1.1	4.4	9.9	11.5	10.1	10.1	9.5	2.1	4.0	4.9	5.1	-	-	5 641	6 279
WIFE OF HEAD	1 412	100.0	2.3	4.5	5.2	5.8	6.9	5.8	5.5	9.9	8.8	8.2	6.5	4.8	4.1	7.5	5.6	6.0	2.1	0.4	5 454	7 127
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	203	100.0	3.0	2.9	1.1	4.4	3.0	2.4	5.0	6.1	4.8	8.6	8.4	10.0	6.1	12.5	8.9	10.3	2.3	-	8 019	8 802
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	6 612	100.0	3.3	4.9	8.6	9.4	7.5	7.0	5.3	8.3	6.9	6.0	5.6	4.7	3.7	6.0	5.1	5.9	1.7	0.3	4 491	6 524
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 126	100.0	6.8	6.7	9.1	7.3	5.9	5.5	5.3	8.3	7.8	7.1	6.9	4.8	4.1	5.6	3.2	4.6	1.1	0.1	4 419	5 903
WIFE OF HEAD	3 670	100.0	2.9	5.5	10.8	13.0	9.6	8.9	6.6	9.3	6.7	5.6	4.7	3.5	2.3	3.4	2.6	3.5	0.9	0.2	3 456	5 185
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 816	100.0	1.8	2.5	3.7	3.5	4.1	4.2	2.8	6.3	6.6	6.0	6.7	7.1	6.2	11.6	11.1	11.7	3.7	0.4	8 255	9 617

- ROUNDS TO ZERO.

Table 15.--RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES--PERSONS BY SEX, AGE, AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

(Persons as of March 1968)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
FEMALE--WHITE																						
TOTAL	81 125	100.0	1.6	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.5	2.5	5.7	7.5	8.3	9.3	8.9	7.8	13.0	11.8	10.9	2.5	0.4	8 591	9 720
UNDER 14 YEARS	23 034	100.0	1.6	0.6	1.2	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.2	5.7	8.5	9.4	10.9	10.5	8.7	13.5	10.8	9.2	1.9	0.4	8 476	9 460
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 207	100.0	1.9	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.5	1.6	4.4	6.4	7.4	8.7	8.3	7.8	15.2	14.5	13.9	2.8	0.2	9 562	10 432
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	8 620	100.0	1.6	0.9	1.6	1.9	1.6	2.5	2.8	6.0	7.1	8.1	8.1	7.4	7.3	12.2	13.3	13.5	3.7	0.5	9 071	10 560
HEAD OF FAMILY	87	100.0	35.2	8.7	11.0	13.3	3.1	8.8	2.7	4.8	3.1	3.1	4.4	-	-	-	-	1.6	-	-	1 774	2 252
WIFE OF HEAD	1 959	100.0	1.9	1.2	3.4	4.3	3.6	6.1	6.0	12.7	13.3	12.8	11.4	7.7	5.4	6.1	2.9	1.0	0.2	-	5 819	6 093
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	6 574	100.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.8	4.1	5.3	6.7	7.2	7.4	7.9	14.1	16.6	17.4	4.8	0.7	10 513	12 001
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	3 372	100.0	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.4	2.0	2.3	6.6	10.2	11.1	11.0	10.8	7.5	11.9	10.3	7.8	1.9	0.3	8 051	9 098
HEAD OF FAMILY	113	100.0	19.9	8.3	10.6	11.3	5.9	7.9	3.2	10.0	10.4	4.6	2.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	-	1.2	1.1	-	2 500	3 529
WIFE OF HEAD	2 526	100.0	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.9	2.3	7.5	11.8	13.4	13.2	12.9	8.6	12.0	8.3	3.1	0.3	0.1	7 633	7 935
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	734	100.0	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.2	0.6	1.2	2.1	3.2	4.6	4.1	5.0	5.1	5.0	13.6	18.9	24.8	7.4	1.1	12 357	13 960
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	10 001	100.0	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.8	4.7	7.8	9.5	11.2	11.2	9.6	15.3	11.9	8.3	1.6	0.3	8 728	9 564
HEAD OF FAMILY	513	100.0	13.6	4.3	6.5	8.6	6.7	10.7	7.2	13.1	11.2	6.9	3.6	1.4	0.5	1.8	1.5	1.6	0.7	-	3 479	4 176
WIFE OF HEAD	8 782	100.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.5	4.2	7.9	10.0	11.9	12.0	10.3	16.2	12.3	7.8	1.5	0.3	8 875	9 735
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	706	100.0	0.5	1.2	1.2	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.9	5.5	4.8	5.6	7.9	7.9	7.3	13.4	14.0	19.0	3.7	0.2	10 031	11 355
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	10 267	100.0	1.1	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.5	4.3	6.2	7.2	9.0	8.5	8.5	15.7	15.0	14.3	2.7	0.5	9 803	10 863
HEAD OF FAMILY	797	100.0	5.8	2.6	5.4	5.9	5.1	5.9	5.6	12.8	12.4	13.3	8.7	5.1	3.3	4.1	2.2	1.3	0.5	-	5 077	5 414
WIFE OF HEAD	9 045	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.1	3.6	5.5	6.7	9.0	8.9	9.0	17.0	16.2	15.6	2.9	0.6	10 278	11 380
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	425	100.0	1.4	0.9	2.9	4.0	4.1	1.7	2.9	5.2	7.7	7.7	9.9	5.7	8.0	9.2	13.7	12.4	2.4	0.3	8 291	10 088
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	9 761	100.0	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.5	2.2	1.9	5.2	6.1	7.1	8.1	8.1	7.2	13.8	14.4	15.0	4.0	0.5	9 672	10 998
HEAD OF FAMILY	846	100.0	4.7	3.3	3.4	4.8	4.1	5.6	4.8	10.5	10.9	9.5	9.1	6.0	5.7	8.2	5.1	3.3	0.9	0.1	5 810	6 659
WIFE OF HEAD	8 479	100.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.3	1.2	1.8	1.6	4.5	5.7	6.8	7.9	8.4	7.4	14.6	15.6	16.1	4.4	0.5	10 179	11 512
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	436	100.0	2.3	3.4	1.5	4.5	2.4	4.7	2.1	8.4	6.1	7.9	9.4	7.3	5.5	9.4	7.5	14.9	2.6	0.3	7 737	9 423
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	5 088	100.0	2.8	2.1	2.8	2.6	2.2	3.4	4.3	6.8	7.5	7.9	7.7	7.5	6.6	9.5	10.6	12.6	2.6	0.4	7 982	9 418
HEAD OF FAMILY	491	100.0	5.2	5.0	4.1	4.1	5.1	4.2	6.1	9.5	8.1	8.8	7.2	9.0	5.7	4.6	6.7	6.0	0.3	0.3	5 825	6 816
WIFE OF HEAD	4 228	100.0	2.3	1.8	2.5	2.6	1.9	3.2	3.9	6.5	7.7	8.0	7.9	7.3	6.7	10.0	10.8	13.4	3.0	0.4	8 211	9 694
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	369	100.0	5.3	1.6	4.2	0.3	2.3	4.4	6.2	6.8	3.4	5.8	5.9	8.0	7.3	11.0	13.2	11.8	1.7	0.7	8 468	9 716
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	1 690	100.0	1.9	3.9	4.2	5.5	6.2	4.9	5.5	9.5	8.7	8.8	7.5	6.1	4.3	7.9	6.2	6.6	1.9	0.3	5 972	7 420
HEAD OF FAMILY	185	100.0	2.7	3.3	4.5	7.8	3.2	1.4	4.1	10.9	11.2	11.9	11.8	10.2	2.6	4.0	5.2	5.4	-	-	6 092	6 647
WIFE OF HEAD	1 328	100.0	1.8	4.2	4.5	5.4	7.1	5.8	5.7	9.8	8.7	8.4	6.7	4.9	4.3	7.8	6.0	6.1	2.2	0.4	5 643	7 316
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	177	100.0	1.3	2.8	1.3	4.2	2.7	1.3	5.1	5.8	5.5	8.5	9.1	10.9	6.4	13.1	9.4	11.2	1.4	-	8 221	9 008
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	6 086	100.0	3.0	4.6	8.2	9.2	7.3	7.0	5.3	8.6	6.9	6.0	5.8	4.7	3.8	6.3	5.2	6.1	1.7	0.3	4 619	6 645
HEAD OF FAMILY	974	100.0	5.6	6.4	8.9	6.8	5.7	4.9	5.0	8.7	7.9	7.0	7.8	4.9	4.4	6.1	3.6	5.0	1.2	0.1	4 779	6 237
WIFE OF HEAD	3 485	100.0	2.8	5.2	10.3	12.7	9.6	9.1	6.6	9.4	6.9	5.7	4.8	3.6	2.4	3.5	2.8	3.6	0.9	0.2	3 527	5 275
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 627	100.0	2.0	2.1	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.9	2.7	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.8	6.8	6.4	12.4	11.2	12.0	3.8	0.5	8 462	9 825

- ROUNDS TO ZERO.

Table 15.--RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967 OF FAMILIES--PERSONS BY SEX, AGE, AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

(Persons as of March 1968)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)
FEMALE--NEGRO																						
TOTAL	10 494	100.0	4.7	4.4	4.6	7.4	6.2	7.2	5.2	11.0	10.2	8.1	6.9	5.3	3.6	6.4	4.5	3.7	0.5	0.1	4 936	5 959
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 899	100.0	4.9	4.3	4.2	7.1	6.6	7.8	5.6	12.1	11.1	8.6	6.6	5.0	2.8	6.5	3.2	3.2	0.3	0.1	4 784	5 715
14 AND 15 YEARS	478	100.0	4.6	3.7	4.8	8.7	7.4	8.0	5.3	11.0	10.5	6.0	7.6	5.4	3.0	6.2	3.7	3.4	0.5	-	4 668	5 709
16 TO 21 YEARS, TOTAL	1 211	100.0	4.9	3.5	3.8	7.2	5.0	7.8	4.9	11.4	10.1	7.8	6.8	5.0	4.3	5.5	6.5	5.1	0.5	-	5 165	6 371
HEAD OF FAMILY	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	177	100.0	4.1	2.8	2.1	6.4	6.5	9.8	6.7	15.8	15.9	8.0	3.8	5.1	4.0	2.6	5.1	1.1	-	-	4 731	5 274
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	999	100.0	3.5	3.7	4.1	7.3	4.8	7.5	4.7	10.8	9.1	7.9	7.5	5.0	4.5	6.1	7.0	5.9	0.6	-	5 403	6 678
22 TO 24 YEARS, TOTAL	457	100.0	3.4	4.2	3.5	6.7	6.4	2.7	4.2	9.8	10.0	9.2	6.6	6.9	5.8	9.2	6.7	4.0	0.9	-	5 917	6 812
HEAD OF FAMILY	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	234	100.0	0.6	2.3	1.7	5.4	6.3	3.0	2.4	11.0	12.7	14.7	6.5	9.1	5.8	9.6	6.1	2.9	-	-	6 315	6 853
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	156	100.0	3.6	4.5	-	3.3	3.9	1.7	5.2	8.5	7.7	5.1	9.4	6.5	8.2	11.8	10.5	7.4	2.5	-	7 675	8 616
25 TO 34 YEARS, TOTAL	1 252	100.0	3.4	3.1	2.9	5.9	5.9	7.5	5.0	9.3	11.6	9.2	7.5	6.7	4.2	9.2	4.8	3.2	0.6	0.1	5 602	6 411
HEAD OF FAMILY	316	100.0	9.8	8.3	5.4	15.5	14.7	14.6	5.7	6.8	8.2	5.9	2.1	1.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	2 873	3 246
WIFE OF HEAD	769	100.0	1.1	1.0	1.8	2.8	2.5	5.1	4.9	9.8	14.1	10.3	9.4	8.8	5.7	12.8	5.5	3.9	0.5	0.2	6 673	7 392
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	167	100.0	1.9	2.9	3.3	2.3	4.6	5.1	4.4	11.7	6.3	10.2	8.6	7.3	4.3	8.6	10.1	6.3	2.2	-	6 736	7 897
35 TO 44 YEARS, TOTAL	1 162	100.0	3.0	3.9	4.2	6.8	5.0	5.9	4.8	10.9	10.2	8.0	8.5	6.7	5.1	6.1	5.9	4.7	0.5	-	5 551	6 452
HEAD OF FAMILY	306	100.0	6.5	5.6	9.9	13.1	8.7	9.7	8.4	11.7	7.2	7.8	3.7	1.9	2.2	1.6	-	1.9	-	-	3 313	3 992
WIFE OF HEAD	747	100.0	0.7	3.0	1.8	3.9	2.6	4.6	3.6	10.4	12.5	8.1	10.8	8.7	6.4	7.7	8.5	5.9	0.7	-	6 835	7 552
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	108	100.0	8.5	4.6	4.4	9.2	10.5	4.0	2.4	11.9	3.1	7.8	6.1	6.4	4.5	7.7	4.6	4.3	-	-	4 537	5 817
45 TO 54 YEARS, TOTAL	940	100.0	5.5	4.9	4.4	6.3	6.1	7.6	4.8	11.0	6.6	7.9	8.3	4.4	3.2	6.2	6.8	5.0	0.8	-	4 930	6 269
HEAD OF FAMILY	253	100.0	11.9	10.6	6.2	10.4	7.2	9.5	8.0	10.7	4.7	4.6	6.3	2.6	1.5	4.4	1.3	-	-	-	3 196	3 813
WIFE OF HEAD	609	100.0	3.3	2.5	3.4	4.9	4.5	7.2	3.6	11.8	7.1	8.5	9.5	4.6	4.1	7.2	9.0	7.5	1.2	-	6 200	7 366
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	78	100.0	2.0	5.6	6.7	4.6	14.6	4.5	4.4	6.5	7.8	14.3	5.5	8.4	1.5	4.7	7.3	1.6	-	-	5 146	5 670
55 TO 61 YEARS, TOTAL	466	100.0	5.9	7.0	7.4	9.6	5.8	6.8	5.0	11.5	10.2	6.7	6.2	2.6	4.3	4.3	2.4	2.8	1.1	0.3	4 221	5 411
HEAD OF FAMILY	107	100.0	8.9	8.6	3.1	9.7	8.6	6.5	4.6	16.7	9.2	9.3	-	1.9	4.2	3.6	1.4	3.6	-	-	3 991	4 726
WIFE OF HEAD	294	100.0	5.7	7.7	8.6	9.9	3.9	6.0	5.3	9.8	10.4	6.0	8.4	3.1	4.3	4.1	2.4	2.5	1.4	0.5	4 289	5 534
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS, TOTAL	141	100.0	10.8	9.8	9.9	11.9	6.8	5.1	3.9	10.5	9.6	5.7	3.3	4.6	0.8	3.3	2.2	1.8	-	-	3 078	4 162
HEAD OF FAMILY	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	79	100.0	10.7	10.4	14.2	12.9	4.1	6.1	2.2	13.0	10.1	5.6	3.0	3.1	-	3.0	-	1.6	-	-	2 722	3 779
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	488	100.0	6.7	8.6	13.3	12.1	9.6	7.3	5.7	5.8	6.3	5.8	3.8	5.1	2.6	1.6	2.9	2.4	0.4	-	2 982	4 444
HEAD OF FAMILY	148	100.0	15.0	8.9	11.2	10.5	7.2	9.0	7.4	6.2	6.7	7.8	1.4	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.8	1.0	-	-	2 807	3 547
WIFE OF HEAD	174	100.0	6.0	10.8	21.7	18.4	10.1	5.5	5.9	6.5	4.1	4.8	3.0	1.3	0.4	0.7	-	0.9	-	-	2 312	3 100
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	166	100.0	-	6.1	6.3	7.0	11.2	7.6	3.9	4.8	8.1	5.1	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.3	8.0	5.1	1.2	-	5 376	6 658

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. (B) BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 16.--MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING IN 1967--PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER NOT WORKING, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE					
	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	COULD NOT FIND WORK	ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	COULD NOT FIND WORK	KEEPING HOUSE	ALL OTHER REASONS
TOTAL											
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	11 039	2 215	4 094	239	4 491	36 604	2 998	5 651	324	25 685	1 946
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	6 905	1 914	653	120	4 218	12 185	2 165	920	105	7 431	1 564
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	10.2	5.2	70.5	28.4	2.6	25.1	16.2	72.4	40.1	24.7	10.2
$500 TO $999	13.6	18.4	10.6	14.5	11.8	29.5	37.7	12.9	23.6	30.1	25.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	19.8	26.0	6.2	19.4	19.1	20.0	25.9	6.7	13.7	19.0	25.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	14.6	14.7	4.3	10.0	16.2	8.6	9.3	1.7	4.9	8.5	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	13.3	11.9	1.3	1.1	16.2	5.2	4.2	1.2	6.2	5.6	6.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.9	6.1	1.1	8.9	8.1	2.8	2.4	1.5	2.4	2.7	4.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.1	8.9	2.6	5.5	11.9	3.9	2.2	2.0	4.7	4.1	6.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	4.1	3.9	0.7	5.4	4.7	1.6	1.0	0.1	2.1	1.7	2.5
$5,000 TO $6,999	3.9	3.3	1.3	4.9	4.6	1.3	0.6	0.2	2.2	1.2	3.1
$7,000 AND OVER.	3.5	1.7	1.2	1.9	4.8	1.9	0.5	1.2	-	2.3	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 719	1 513	354	1 181	2 006	921	947	345	709	919	1 273
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 312	2 035	750	1 998	2 688	1 493	1 251	617	1 028	1 529	2 204
UNDER 25 YEARS											
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	4 440	109	4 031	126	174	7 973	88	5 517	152	2 098	117
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	713	33	613	35	32	1 266	15	874	36	317	25
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	72.7	(B)	74.7	(B)	(B)	69.3	(B)	74.8	(B)	55.7	(B)
$500 TO $999	12.3	(B)	10.7	(B)	(B)	12.6	(B)	12.9	(B)	7.6	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	5.5	(B)	6.0	(B)	(B)	7.5	(B)	5.7	(B)	13.2	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.3	(B)	3.4	(B)	(B)	3.7	(B)	1.5	(B)	10.5	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	0.9	(B)	0.8	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	1.2	(B)	7.8	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	0.9	(B)	0.5	(B)	(B)	1.6	(B)	1.4	(B)	2.2	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.2	(B)	2.1	(B)	(B)	1.3	(B)	1.2	(B)	1.6	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.3	(B)	-	(B)	1.0	(B)
$5,000 TO $6,999	0.5	(B)	0.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
$7,000 AND OVER.	1.6	(B)	1.1	(B)	(B)	1.0	(B)	1.3	(B)	0.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	344	(B)	335	(B)	(B)	361	(B)	334	(B)	448	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	711	(B)	621	(B)	(B)	632	(B)	564	(B)	870	(B)
25 TO 44 YEARS											
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	357	218	57	16	66	10 583	236	78	79	10 133	57
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	214	134	37	10	34	1 444	104	18	26	1 280	16
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	11.6	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.9	10.9	(B)	(B)	40.3	(B)
$500 TO $999	19.1	23.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.6	31.7	(B)	(B)	10.8	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	13.3	17.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.1	22.1	(B)	(B)	8.8	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.8	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.8	8.0	(B)	(B)	6.7	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	10.0	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.3	10.3	(B)	(B)	9.2	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.6	7.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.3	6.1	(B)	(B)	4.1	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.5	14.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6	8.5	(B)	(B)	9.6	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	9.3	8.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8	2.3	(B)	(B)	4.0	(B)
$5,000 TO $6,999	7.0	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.2	-	(B)	(B)	2.4	(B)
$7,000 AND OVER.	3.0	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.5	-	(B)	(B)	4.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 881	1 481	(B)	(B)	(B)	979	1 165	(B)	(B)	946	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 360	2 195	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 202	1 449	(B)	(B)	2 308	(B)
45 TO 64 YEARS											
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 321	891	6	62	362	9 286	1 006	40	66	7 931	243
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	1 129	763	3	41	321	2 395	556	14	23	1 660	143
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	5.6	5.2	(B)	(B)	5.5	27.7	19.1	(B)	(B)	31.8	13.9
$500 TO $999	13.0	13.9	(B)	(B)	10.1	26.7	33.0	(B)	(B)	25.3	20.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	22.0	25.2	(B)	(B)	12.8	18.4	25.1	(B)	(B)	15.9	22.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	14.0	16.4	(B)	(B)	9.8	8.5	11.6	(B)	(B)	7.9	3.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	11.4	10.8	(B)	(B)	14.4	5.7	5.0	(B)	(B)	5.7	8.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	6.2	(B)	(B)	4.6	3.2	2.9	(B)	(B)	3.2	5.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.4	10.5	(B)	(B)	13.9	3.7	1.6	(B)	(B)	3.8	7.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.5	6.5	(B)	(B)	9.7	1.9	0.8	(B)	(B)	1.9	6.2
$5,000 TO $6,999	5.7	4.5	(B)	(B)	8.7	1.1	-	(B)	(B)	0.9	5.9
$7,000 AND OVER.	3.7	0.8	(B)	(B)	10.4	3.1	0.9	(B)	(B)	3.7	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 833	1 672	(B)	(B)	2 405	917	967	(B)	(B)	859	1 339
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 535	2 109	(B)	(B)	3 536	1 571	1 392	(B)	(B)	1 557	2 369

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. (B) BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1] "KEEPING HOUSE" COMBINED WITH "ALL OTHER REASONS."

Table 16.--MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING IN 1967--PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER NOT WORKING, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE					
	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	COULD NOT FIND WORK	ALL OTHER REASONS[1]	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	COULD NOT FIND WORK	KEEPING HOUSE	ALL OTHER REASONS
65 YEARS AND OVER											
NUMBER . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	4 920	996	-	35	3 889	8 762	1 667	16	28	5 523	1 529
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	4 849	984	-	34	3 831	7 080	1 491	14	20	4 175	1 380
INCOME RECIPIENTS											
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.0	3.6	(B)	(B)	1.6	13.7	15.2	(B)	(B)	14.8	8.7
$500 TO $999	13.7	20.1	(B)	(B)	12.0	37.0	39.9	(B)	(B)	39.6	26.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	21.7	28.6	(B)	(B)	19.9	24.9	26.4	(B)	(B)	23.8	26.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	16.7	15.2	(B)	(B)	17.1	9.9	8.7	(B)	(B)	9.1	13.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	15.8	13.6	(B)	(B)	16.5	4.6	3.5	(B)	(B)	4.3	6.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	8.0	6.0	(B)	(B)	8.4	2.6	2.0	(B)	(B)	2.1	5.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	10.8	7.1	(B)	(B)	11.8	3.2	2.0	(B)	(B)	2.8	5.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.7	1.4	(B)	(B)	4.3	1.3	0.9	(B)	(B)	1.0	2.2
$5,000 TO $6,999	3.9	2.5	(B)	(B)	4.3	1.4	0.9	(B)	(B)	1.1	2.9
$7,000 AND OVER.	3.8	2.0	(B)	(B)	4.2	1.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	1.4	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	1 877	1 459	(B)	(B)	1 983	990	934	(B)	(B)	944	1 285
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	2 493	1 980	(B)	(B)	2 629	1 476	1 191	(B)	(B)	1 330	2 231

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. (B) BASE LESS THAN 75,000.
[1]"KEEPING HOUSE" COMBINED WITH "ALL OTHER REASONS."

Table 17.--TYPE OF RESIDENCE--CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY SEX AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
BOTH SEXES													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	51 528	48 763	2 765	34 578	19 363	8 622	10 741	15 216	7 451	7 765	16 950	14 470	2 479
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.4	1.1	6.8	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.3	1.5	7.1
$500 TO $999	1.4	1.2	5.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	2.2	1.7	5.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.7	1.4	6.0	1.2	1.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.7	2.1	6.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.8	1.6	5.3	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.9	1.4	1.8	0.9	2.7	2.2	5.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.9	2.7	7.2	2.3	2.0	2.7	1.4	2.7	3.5	1.9	4.3	3.7	7.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	3.2	3.0	6.0	2.4	2.0	3.0	1.3	2.9	3.4	2.4	4.7	4.5	6.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	6.0	5.9	8.0	5.2	4.6	6.2	3.3	5.8	6.4	5.3	7.8	7.8	8.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.7	4.7	6.0	4.2	3.6	4.7	2.7	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.8	5.8	5.7
$4,000 TO $4,499	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.1	5.8	7.3	4.6	6.4	7.0	5.8	6.7	6.7	6.8
$4,500 TO $4,999	4.8	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.3	5.2	3.6	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.3	5.5	4.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.3	12.4	10.2	12.1	11.8	14.0	10.1	12.5	13.4	11.6	12.6	13.0	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.7	12.0	7.2	12.0	11.9	12.2	11.7	12.1	12.3	12.0	11.1	11.8	7.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.4	10.7	6.1	11.1	11.1	10.6	11.6	11.2	10.7	11.6	9.0	9.7	5.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	13.1	13.5	6.0	14.3	14.9	12.9	16.4	13.5	11.8	15.2	10.8	11.7	5.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	12.4	12.7	5.7	14.3	15.3	10.7	19.0	13.1	11.2	14.9	8.4	8.9	5.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.3	4.5	2.3	5.2	6.2	3.7	8.2	3.8	3.3	4.3	2.7	2.7	2.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.3	1.3	0.5	1.6	1.9	1.5	2.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.4
$50,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 297	6 411	3 964	6 725	6 972	6 141	7 674	6 417	6 057	6 773	5 428	5 656	3 892
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 112	7 237	4 906	7 627	8 002	6 968	8 832	7 149	6 833	7 452	6 062	6 270	4 846

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 17.--TYPE OF RESIDENCE--CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY SEX AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
MALE													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	36 658	34 389	2 269	24 298	13 560	5 626	7 934	10 738	5 030	5 708	12 360	10 315	2 045
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.2	0.8	6.8	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.1	1.1	7.2
$500 TO $999	0.9	0.6	5.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.6	1.0	5.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.1	0.7	6.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	2.0	1.1	6.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.2	0.9	5.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.5	2.3	1.6	5.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.8	1.4	6.9	1.2	1.0	1.6	0.7	1.3	1.9	0.8	3.0	2.1	7.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.8	1.5	5.5	1.2	0.9	1.5	0.6	1.5	1.9	1.2	2.9	2.4	5.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	3.4	3.2	6.7	2.4	1.9	3.1	1.1	3.1	3.5	2.8	5.2	4.9	6.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.9	2.8	5.5	2.3	2.0	3.2	1.1	2.8	3.0	2.6	4.1	3.9	5.2
$4,000 TO $4,499	4.4	4.3	6.4	3.9	3.7	5.4	2.4	4.1	4.6	3.6	5.4	5.3	6.4
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.6	3.5	4.4	2.9	2.6	3.7	1.7	3.3	3.3	3.2	5.0	5.1	4.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.4	11.5	10.2	10.4	9.8	12.9	7.6	11.2	12.4	10.2	13.3	13.8	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.5	12.8	7.8	12.6	11.8	12.6	11.3	13.6	14.1	13.2	12.4	13.3	7.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.7	13.1	6.4	13.5	13.1	13.0	13.1	13.9	13.7	14.1	11.3	12.3	5.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.9	17.6	6.5	18.4	19.1	17.4	20.3	17.6	16.0	18.9	13.9	15.4	6.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	16.5	17.1	6.7	19.3	20.4	14.8	24.4	17.8	15.7	19.6	11.0	11.9	6.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.8	6.0	2.4	6.9	8.4	5.2	10.6	5.1	4.7	5.5	3.4	3.6	2.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.7	1.8	0.5	2.1	2.6	2.2	2.9	1.6	1.8	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.4
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 302	7 448	4 157	7 783	8 095	7 223	8 858	7 445	7 154	7 694	6 246	6 579	4 089
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 156	8 355	5 131	8 827	9 276	8 126	10 092	8 260	8 024	8 467	6 836	7 184	5 081
WHITE													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	33 389	31 268	2 121	21 865	12 017	4 386	7 630	9 848	4 383	5 465	11 524	9 621	1 903
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.1	0.7	6.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7	2.0	1.1	7.0
$500 TO $999	0.8	0.5	4.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.3	0.7	4.3
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.0	0.6	5.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.7	1.0	5.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.0	0.7	5.0	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	2.0	1.3	5.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.5	1.1	6.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.6	1.0	1.5	0.6	2.6	1.7	7.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	1.2	5.2	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.2	1.5	1.0	2.3	1.8	5.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	2.7	2.4	6.8	1.8	1.2	1.8	0.8	2.5	2.6	2.4	4.5	4.0	6.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	2.6	2.4	5.6	2.0	1.7	2.7	1.1	2.4	2.4	2.3	3.8	3.4	5.3
$4,000 TO $4,499	3.9	3.8	6.4	3.2	3.0	4.3	2.2	3.5	3.8	3.3	5.2	5.0	6.5
$4,500 TO $4,999	3.5	3.4	4.7	2.6	2.2	3.1	1.6	3.1	3.2	3.1	5.2	5.2	5.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.0	11.1	10.2	9.7	8.7	11.0	7.4	11.0	12.1	10.1	13.4	14.0	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.6	12.9	8.3	12.5	11.6	12.8	10.9	13.6	13.9	13.4	12.9	13.8	8.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	13.2	13.6	6.6	13.8	13.3	13.8	13.1	14.5	14.5	14.5	11.9	13.0	6.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	17.7	18.4	6.9	19.3	20.0	18.9	20.6	18.4	17.0	19.5	14.8	16.4	6.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.6	18.3	7.2	20.7	22.3	17.5	25.0	18.9	17.3	20.1	11.6	12.6	6.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.2	6.4	2.5	7.6	9.3	6.3	11.0	5.5	5.2	5.7	3.6	3.8	2.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.9	2.0	0.6	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.9	1.7	2.0	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.4
$50,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 518	7 664	4 333	8 027	8 483	7 683	8 979	7 632	7 438	7 789	6 460	6 782	4 287
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 438	8 651	5 303	9 163	9 693	8 768	10 224	8 517	8 403	8 608	7 063	7 419	5 263
NEGRO													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	2 925	2 795	130	2 141	1 347	1 098	249	794	609	185	784	657	127
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.0	1.6	9.9	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.8	2.1	1.0	3.1	1.8	10.1
$500 TO $999	2.5	1.8	17.4	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.4	1.4	0.8	3.3	6.5	4.5	16.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.5	1.9	15.9	1.6	1.1	1.3	-	2.4	1.9	4.2	5.2	3.1	16.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.8	2.5	10.2	1.5	1.2	1.5	-	2.0	1.7	3.0	6.4	5.6	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.9	4.8	5.5	3.5	2.8	2.9	2.1	4.9	5.1	4.0	8.5	9.0	5.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	5.5	9.9	3.9	3.1	3.3	2.2	5.4	5.0	6.5	10.6	10.7	10.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	10.9	11.2	5.1	9.1	7.7	8.0	6.2	11.4	10.7	13.8	15.9	18.0	5.3
$3,500 TO $3,999	6.7	6.8	4.2	5.8	4.7	5.4	1.6	7.8	7.3	9.5	8.9	9.8	4.3
$4,000 TO $4,499	9.6	9.8	5.6	10.0	9.1	9.2	8.8	11.3	10.3	14.8	8.5	9.3	4.3
$4,500 TO $4,999	4.7	4.9	0.7	5.2	5.4	5.5	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.9	3.2	3.7	0.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	16.2	16.4	10.5	18.1	20.3	21.3	15.8	14.4	14.0	15.9	10.9	10.9	10.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.4	11.9	0.7	13.6	13.6	12.0	20.8	13.6	16.0	5.7	5.3	6.2	0.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.3	8.5	3.4	10.1	11.9	10.9	16.1	7.2	8.1	4.2	3.1	3.0	3.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.2	7.5	1.1	9.1	10.2	10.1	10.7	7.2	7.8	5.5	1.8	2.0	1.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.8	4.0	-	4.6	5.2	4.7	7.1	3.5	3.7	2.9	1.8	2.2	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.7	0.7	-	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.7	-	0.1	0.2	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	-	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 837	4 916	1 836	5 371	5 623	5 489	6 321	4 790	5 033	4 232	3 387	3 550	1 824
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 001	5 123	2 383	5 536	5 822	5 663	6 522	5 053	5 265	4 354	3 541	3 767	2 374

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 17.--TYPE OF RESIDENCE--CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY SEX AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NONFARM	FARM	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS							OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
				TOTAL	1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
					TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
FEMALE													
ALL RACES													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS.	14 870	14 374	496	10 280	5 802	2 996	2 807	4 478	2 421	2 057	4 590	4 156	434
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.1	2.0	6.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.9	2.5	6.6
$500 TO $999	2.7	2.5	5.8	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.0	3.8	3.6	5.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	3.1	4.8	2.6	2.1	2.5	1.7	3.2	3.3	3.0	4.5	4.5	4.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	3.2	4.8	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.1	3.9	2.1	4.0	3.9	5.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.8	5.7	8.4	5.0	4.1	4.7	3.5	6.0	6.8	5.1	7.7	7.5	8.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.6	6.5	8.6	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.4	6.1	6.5	5.5	9.6	9.7	9.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	12.6	12.5	14.0	11.5	11.0	12.0	9.8	12.3	12.4	12.1	14.9	14.9	14.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	9.1	9.2	8.4	8.6	7.4	7.6	7.2	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.3	10.5	8.2
$4,000 TO $4,499	10.9	11.0	8.5	11.2	10.8	10.8	10.8	11.8	11.8	11.8	10.1	10.2	8.9
$4,500 TO $4,999	7.7	7.8	3.8	8.3	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.2	7.8	8.7	6.1	6.4	3.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	14.5	14.6	10.5	16.1	16.6	16.1	17.1	15.5	15.5	15.5	10.9	10.9	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.7	9.9	4.9	10.6	12.1	11.4	12.9	8.6	8.5	8.8	7.6	8.0	4.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.6	6.5	5.9	7.1	4.5	4.3	4.8	3.1	3.1	2.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	3.8	3.8	3.5	4.4	5.0	4.5	5.4	3.8	3.0	4.6	2.4	2.3	3.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	2.2	2.3	1.2	2.7	3.3	2.9	3.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.8	1.5	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.6	1.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	4 258	4 282	3 496	4 528	4 740	4 569	4 903	4 260	4 184	4 361	3 694	3 720	3 420
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	4 539	4 561	3 877	4 789	5 024	4 795	5 268	4 485	4 359	4 633	3 977	4 002	3 737
WHITE													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS.	13 035	12 575	460	8 858	4 878	2 226	2 652	3 980	2 019	1 961	4 178	3 775	403
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.9	1.8	6.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.6	2.2	6.8
$500 TO $999	2.2	2.1	5.0	1.8	1.8	1.3	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.8	3.0	2.8	5.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.4	2.3	4.7	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.6	3.4	3.2	4.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.7	2.7	4.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.7	1.9	3.7	3.5	4.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.4	5.3	8.2	4.4	3.3	3.0	3.7	5.6	6.2	5.0	7.5	7.4	8.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.2	6.1	8.5	4.6	3.9	4.5	3.3	5.5	5.4	5.6	9.6	9.6	9.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	12.3	12.2	14.4	10.9	10.0	11.3	8.9	12.0	12.1	11.8	15.3	15.3	15.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	9.5	9.5	8.7	8.9	7.5	7.9	7.2	10.5	9.8	11.1	10.7	10.9	8.8
$4,000 TO $4,499	11.3	11.5	7.8	11.7	11.2	11.7	10.8	12.4	12.7	12.0	10.5	10.7	8.0
$4,500 TO $4,999	8.0	8.2	3.9	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	6.5	6.8	3.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	15.1	15.3	11.3	16.8	17.1	16.8	17.3	16.5	17.2	15.8	11.6	11.6	11.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.2	10.4	5.0	11.3	13.2	13.1	13.4	8.9	8.9	8.9	7.8	8.2	4.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.1	5.2	4.5	6.0	7.0	6.6	7.3	4.9	4.8	4.9	3.2	3.3	2.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.0	4.1	3.7	4.8	5.4	5.3	5.5	4.1	3.4	4.9	2.4	2.3	3.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	2.4	2.4	1.3	2.9	3.5	3.3	3.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.9	0.9	1.6	1.0	1.3	0.9	1.5	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	4 383	4 416	3 541	4 662	4 899	4 817	4 959	4 401	4 391	4 406	3 777	3 813	3 454
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	4 673	4 699	3 951	4 947	5 221	5 092	5 329	4 611	4 538	4 686	4 092	4 122	3 805
NEGRO													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS.	1 716	1 686	30	1 327	866	723	142	462	381	81	389	362	27
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	3.5	3.5	(B)	2.6	2.9	2.6	4.2	2.2	2.0	2.9	6.3	6.4	(B)
$500 TO $999	6.0	5.8	(B)	4.2	3.8	4.2	1.9	4.8	4.6	6.1	12.4	12.1	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	9.0	9.0	(B)	6.7	4.5	4.7	3.9	10.7	10.1	13.3	16.9	17.7	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.0	7.0	(B)	6.8	5.2	5.4	4.3	9.8	10.5	6.1	7.8	7.6	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.1	9.0	(B)	8.8	8.1	9.4	1.6	10.1	10.6	7.7	10.0	9.7	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	9.7	9.7	(B)	9.6	8.6	9.3	4.6	11.6	12.8	5.8	9.7	9.8	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	14.5	14.5	(B)	15.9	16.4	14.6	25.3	15.2	14.5	18.4	9.3	9.3	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	7.1	7.1	(B)	7.2	7.0	6.7	8.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	6.6	7.1	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,499	7.5	7.3	(B)	7.9	8.5	8.3	9.4	6.9	7.0	6.5	6.2	5.0	(B)
$4,500 TO $4,999	4.4	4.5	(B)	5.1	6.0	5.5	8.8	3.4	2.5	7.7	2.0	2.1	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	9.9	10.1	(B)	11.7	13.9	14.0	13.5	7.5	7.1	9.4	3.7	4.0	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.0	6.1	(B)	6.2	6.4	6.5	5.5	6.0	6.1	5.6	5.4	5.8	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.6	2.5	(B)	2.9	3.5	3.7	2.8	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.2	(B)
$8,000 TO $9,999	1.8	1.8	(B)	2.0	2.6	2.5	3.1	0.8	0.9	-	1.3	1.4	(B)
$10,000 TO $14,999	1.2	1.2	(B)	1.4	1.9	1.7	2.5	0.7	0.8	-	0.3	0.3	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.7	0.7	(B)	0.7	0.5	0.6	-	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.6	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	0.2	0.2	(B)	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	3 269	3 278	(B)	3 489	3 722	3 676	3 873	3 040	2 974	3 313	2 328	2 319	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	3 503	3 520	(B)	3 741	3 938	3 926	3 995	3 372	3 367	3 397	2 692	2 696	(B)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 18.--RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD--CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY SEX AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE							FEMALE					
	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES					UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		TOTAL	HEAD			RELATIVE OF HEAD			TOTAL	HEAD	WIFE OF HEAD	OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	
			TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS								
ALL RACES													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS	36 658	34 451	31 346	30 652	694	3 106	2 207	14 870	12 457	1 746	8 446	2 265	2 413
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.6	4.9	1.4	2.1	2.3	1.3	2.1	3.8	1.0
$500 TO $999	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	1.7	4.6	2.4	2.7	2.5	1.7	2.1	4.8	3.2
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.8	3.9	2.6	3.2	3.2	3.6	2.8	4.3	3.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.5	2.8	3.6	4.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.3	3.6	5.0	3.2	5.8	6.1	5.9	6.1	6.3	4.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.3	3.1	5.5	3.0	6.6	6.8	6.1	6.8	7.2	5.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	6.3	6.1	5.3	5.2	6.6	14.8	9.4	21.7	22.6	19.7	22.6	24.7	17.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.0	7.8	7.3	7.2	10.9	13.2	10.5	18.5	19.0	17.6	19.2	19.2	16.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.4	11.2	10.8	10.7	12.6	16.2	13.8	14.5	14.3	13.6	15.0	12.2	15.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7	10.6	11.3	12.1	9.7	9.4	11.1	9.6	7.2	11.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.7	12.8	13.4	13.4	12.4	7.2	11.1	4.8	4.6	6.5	4.7	2.9	6.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.9	17.2	18.4	18.4	15.6	5.8	11.6	3.8	3.4	4.4	3.5	1.9	6.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	16.5	16.8	18.2	18.3	11.2	3.2	11.1	2.2	1.9	3.6	1.7	1.1	4.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.8	5.9	6.4	6.4	4.4	1.3	3.5	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.1
$25,000 AND OVER	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.4	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME..DOLLARS	7 302	7 376	7 636	7 657	6 533	4 634	6 051	4 253	4 183	4 464	4 245	3 809	4 676
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	8 156	8 243	8 589	8 624	7 041	4 757	6 788	4 539	4 435	4 920	4 438	4 049	5 076
WHITE													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS	33 389	31 582	28 964	28 384	580	2 618	1 807	13 035	10 874	1 333	7 576	1 965	2 162
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.2	4.5	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.0	2.0	3.2	1.1
$500 TO $999	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.7	4.6	2.0	2.2	2.1	0.8	1.8	4.0	2.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	2.5	3.4	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.1	3.3	2.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.1	2.7	5.1	3.0	5.4	5.7	4.1	5.9	6.1	3.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.0	2.7	4.4	2.4	6.2	6.3	4.9	6.6	6.0	5.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.5	5.7	13.3	7.1	21.8	22.7	18.2	22.7	25.7	17.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.4	7.3	6.8	6.7	10.0	13.3	9.1	19.4	19.9	19.5	19.7	20.5	16.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.0	10.9	10.4	10.4	12.4	16.6	12.7	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.7	12.9	15.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.7	10.9	12.3	12.7	10.2	9.8	12.3	9.9	7.7	12.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	13.2	13.2	13.7	13.7	12.8	8.3	11.9	5.1	4.8	8.0	4.7	3.1	6.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	17.7	18.0	19.0	19.1	16.4	6.6	13.1	4.0	3.6	5.4	3.7	1.9	6.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.6	17.9	19.2	19.3	12.4	3.4	12.6	2.4	2.0	4.4	1.7	1.2	4.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.2	6.3	6.7	6.8	5.3	1.5	4.2	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.6	1.3
$25,000 AND OVER	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	1.7	0.2	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME..DOLLARS	7 518	7 574	7 804	7 821	6 859	4 913	6 475	4 380	4 312	4 836	4 328	3 929	4 785
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	8 438	8 508	8 826	8 855	7 401	4 990	7 217	4 673	4 565	5 359	4 520	4 198	5 217
NEGRO													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS	2 925	2 574	2 109	2 006	103	465	351	1 716	1 476	403	797	277	240
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.0	2.1	1.0	0.9	2.2	7.2	1.4	3.5	4.0	2.2	3.3	8.3	0.5
$500 TO $999	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.9	4.2	4.3	6.0	6.0	4.6	5.5	9.6	6.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.5	2.8	1.9	1.8	4.1	6.8	0.5	9.0	8.9	6.6	8.9	12.0	9.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	1.0	4.3	3.7	7.0	6.5	8.9	5.8	4.8	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.9	5.1	5.1	4.9	9.3	5.2	3.0	9.1	9.3	11.9	8.8	6.6	7.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	5.8	4.5	4.4	5.3	11.6	5.4	9.7	10.3	9.9	8.6	15.6	5.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	17.6	17.2	15.7	15.9	11.0	24.0	20.4	21.5	22.0	24.5	21.6	19.6	18.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	14.2	14.1	14.5	14.4	16.1	12.2	15.6	12.0	12.1	11.1	13.1	10.5	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	16.2	15.6	15.9	16.0	13.5	14.1	20.8	9.9	8.7	8.9	9.1	7.3	17.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.4	11.6	12.7	12.8	10.1	6.3	9.9	6.0	6.2	7.0	7.4	2.0	4.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.3	8.3	9.7	9.6	11.4	1.7	8.1	2.6	2.7	1.6	4.0	0.7	1.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.2	7.8	9.3	9.2	11.3	0.9	2.7	1.8	1.3	0.7	1.8	0.9	4.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.8	3.8	4.3	4.4	2.9	1.3	4.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	-	-	-	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME..DOLLARS	4 837	4 853	5 197	5 208	4 943	3 441	4 733	3 268	3 233	3 235	3 416	2 777	3 525
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	5 001	5 038	5 398	5 418	5 005	3 407	4 734	3 503	3 447	3 460	3 628	2 906	3 850

- ROUNDS TO ZERO.

Table 19.--AGE--CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY SEX AND RACE, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE										FEMALE									
	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)									TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)								
		14 TO 19			20 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER		14 TO 19			20 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
		TOTAL	14 AND 15	16 TO 19								TOTAL	14 AND 15	16 TO 19						
ALL RACES																				
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	36 658	503	36	467	2 624	8 654	9 215	8 645	5 823	1 194	14 870	428	25	402	1 997	2 645	3 250	3 632	2 404	515
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.2	14.6	(B)	13.2	2.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.6	1.5	2.1	9.0	(B)	6.6	3.2	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.8	2.3
$500 TO $999	0.9	11.0	(B)	10.5	2.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	3.3	2.7	10.9	(B)	11.4	3.3	2.1	2.3	1.9	2.1	5.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.1	8.0	(B)	8.6	2.4	0.8	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.5	3.2	5.4	(B)	5.8	2.4	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.8	8.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.2	5.1	(B)	5.2	1.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.4	4.5	3.2	6.4	(B)	6.4	2.7	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.5	7.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.8	7.8	(B)	7.6	3.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.3	5.4	5.8	10.7	(B)	11.4	4.8	5.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	9.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.8	8.1	(B)	8.7	4.1	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.8	4.6	6.6	8.8	(B)	9.3	5.7	6.5	6.6	5.9	7.5	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	6.3	20.6	(B)	20.3	13.3	5.7	4.5	4.5	7.5	11.1	21.7	25.1	(B)	26.1	28.7	20.0	20.7	20.8	21.1	16.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.0	12.3	(B)	13.0	14.3	7.7	6.7	6.7	8.9	10.0	18.5	15.1	(B)	15.5	23.5	20.1	18.3	18.2	15.5	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.4	5.6	(B)	6.0	19.7	12.5	9.4	10.0	12.0	10.4	14.5	4.0	(B)	3.7	15.6	17.1	14.9	14.3	14.1	6.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.5	3.7	(B)	3.8	15.5	14.8	11.5	11.7	12.1	9.4	9.7	0.9	(B)	0.9	6.3	11.6	10.9	10.9	9.4	5.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.7	1.3	(B)	1.1	9.8	14.9	12.5	13.4	12.4	6.2	4.8	-	(B)	-	2.5	5.6	5.2	5.6	5.2	4.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.9	1.0	(B)	1.1	7.8	20.1	19.2	18.2	13.6	9.9	3.8	0.6	(B)	0.6	0.7	3.3	4.4	4.6	5.3	4.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	16.5	-	(B)	-	2.9	15.1	21.7	18.9	15.3	10.4	2.2	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.1	1.2	2.4	3.3	3.4	3.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.8	0.8	(B)	0.9	0.5	3.2	7.5	8.0	6.3	5.6	0.9	2.2	(B)	1.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.0	4.1
$25,000 AND OVER	2.0	-	(B)	-	0.1	0.7	2.4	2.9	2.7	3.3	0.2	0.6	(B)	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 302	2 716	(B)	2 782	5 312	7 275	8 078	7 851	7 024	5 488	4 253	2 927	(B)	2 951	3 970	4 491	4 374	4 445	4 262	3 441
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 156	2 734	(B)	2 801	5 161	7 673	9 003	9 051	8 169	7 436	4 539	3 613	(B)	3 509	3 915	4 610	4 623	4 801	4 628	4 559
WHITE																				
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	33 389	429	33	395	2 282	7 803	8 435	7 945	5 380	1 116	13 035	380	22	358	1 766	2 189	2 743	3 257	2 213	488
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.1	15.0	(B)	13.9	2.0	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	7.6	(B)	5.2	2.8	1.5	1.9	1.3	1.8	2.1
$500 TO $999	0.8	10.4	(B)	9.7	2.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	2.8	2.2	10.4	(B)	10.8	2.9	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.4	6.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.0	8.2	(B)	8.9	1.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.8	2.4	4.9	(B)	5.2	2.0	1.8	2.3	1.9	2.9	6.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.0	5.6	(B)	5.8	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	4.0	2.7	6.0	(B)	6.0	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	7.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.5	8.7	(B)	8.4	2.6	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.8	5.4	5.4	11.2	(B)	11.9	4.4	4.1	4.9	5.5	6.1	8.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	7.1	(B)	7.7	3.1	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.6	4.4	6.2	8.7	(B)	9.3	4.9	5.3	6.0	6.0	7.2	10.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.3	18.1	(B)	17.4	12.7	4.8	3.4	3.5	6.5	10.8	21.8	26.2	(B)	27.1	29.5	19.7	20.4	20.2	22.0	16.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.4	13.1	(B)	13.9	14.0	7.1	5.9	6.2	8.4	9.9	19.4	16.4	(B)	17.1	24.6	21.5	19.2	18.9	16.0	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.0	6.2	(B)	6.7	20.6	11.8	8.7	9.7	12.0	9.8	15.1	4.5	(B)	4.1	15.7	18.0	16.1	15.2	14.3	6.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.6	4.0	(B)	4.0	16.8	14.9	11.4	11.7	12.2	9.6	10.2	1.0	(B)	1.1	6.8	12.6	11.3	11.4	10.0	5.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	13.2	1.5	(B)	1.3	10.6	15.6	12.8	13.5	13.1	6.1	5.1	-	(B)	-	2.7	6.1	5.7	5.7	5.6	4.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	17.7	1.2	(B)	1.3	8.7	21.1	20.0	18.8	14.2	10.5	4.0	0.7	(B)	0.7	0.8	3.4	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.6	-	(B)	-	2.9	16.2	23.2	20.2	16.2	11.0	2.4	-	(B)	-	0.1	1.3	2.6	3.4	3.6	3.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.2	1.0	(B)	1.1	0.5	3.5	8.0	8.5	6.8	5.6	0.9	1.7	(B)	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.0	4.0
$25,000 AND OVER	2.2	-	(B)	-	0.1	0.8	2.6	3.1	2.9	3.5	0.3	0.7	(B)	0.4	-	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 518	2 650	(B)	2 715	5 492	7 454	8 377	8 066	7 241	5 628	4 380	3 042	(B)	3 057	4 047	4 638	4 538	4 577	4 377	3 527
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 438	2 789	(B)	2 854	5 350	7 885	9 315	9 337	8 467	7 625	4 673	3 714	(B)	3 587	4 002	4 734	4 796	4 955	4 749	4 654
NEGRO																				
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	2 925	70	3	67	326	762	688	617	392	69	1 716	44	3	41	219	425	470	348	184	26
PERCENT.	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.1	1.3	0.4	1.2	3.0	(B)	3.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.4	1.8	2.4	3.2	2.5	(B)
$500 TO $999	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.7	(B)	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.8	4.6	5.2	5.4	10.1	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.3	1.8	0.8	1.5	4.2	(B)	9.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.4	5.4	6.2	13.9	15.6	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0	2.2	2.3	2.0	3.7	(B)	7.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.5	3.5	7.5	8.6	12.4	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.2	2.5	5.5	4.8	7.3	(B)	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.1	11.5	9.2	7.2	8.5	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.0	4.2	4.6	5.5	4.5	(B)	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.9	11.4	10.2	4.6	10.5	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	17.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.3	14.6	16.8	17.9	21.3	(B)	21.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.3	22.7	22.2	25.6	10.8	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	14.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.8	13.4	16.5	11.9	15.8	(B)	12.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.8	12.5	13.0	10.6	9.3	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	16.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.1	20.3	16.8	14.6	13.4	(B)	9.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.5	12.6	8.7	6.6	11.2	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.7	14.7	12.0	10.9	11.5	(B)	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.0	6.9	8.2	6.7	3.0	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.7	9.2	8.9	13.0	3.0	(B)	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.6	2.8	2.7	4.5	1.5	(B)
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.5	8.8	9.0	8.9	5.0	(B)	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	2.9	2.8	1.1	1.1	(B)
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.2	4.9	4.0	4.2	3.2	(B)	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	0.3	1.4	2.0	2.3	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.3	(B)	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.6	0.5	0.3	-	1.3	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	0.2	0.2	0.5	-	(B)	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	0.6	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 837	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 716	5 448	5 087	5 208	4 139	(B)	3 268	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 291	3 520	3 416	3 275	2 545	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 001	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 748	5 612	5 241	5 444	4 329	(B)	3 503	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 236	3 901	3 632	3 334	3 157	(B)

- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 20.--EDUCATION--CIVILIANS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS.	33 531	7 307	3 439	3 869	17 028	5 772	11 256	9 196	3 834	5 362	3 036	2 326	12.3
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.3	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	10.8
$500 TO $999	0.6	1.6	2.4	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	8.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.9	1.9	2.7	1.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	9.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.1	2.6	3.0	2.2	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.7	8.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.6	4.0	5.5	2.7	1.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	8.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	3.7	5.4	2.2	1.0	1.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.8	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.6	13.1	17.5	9.2	4.5	6.0	3.7	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.6	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.4	13.1	14.2	12.0	7.5	10.1	6.2	2.8	4.0	2.0	2.2	1.8	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.8	15.1	13.7	16.2	11.9	13.7	10.9	5.6	7.6	4.1	4.6	3.5	11.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.4	13.7	12.2	15.0	14.3	14.9	14.0	7.9	10.9	5.8	7.3	3.9	12.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	13.1	11.0	9.3	12.5	15.6	15.6	15.6	10.2	13.3	8.0	9.3	6.4	12.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	17.9	10.9	7.8	13.8	20.3	18.0	21.5	18.8	22.3	16.3	17.3	15.0	12.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.8	6.2	3.6	8.4	16.7	12.3	19.0	29.0	25.9	31.3	32.4	29.8	12.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.2	1.3	0.9	1.7	3.3	1.7	4.0	15.7	8.5	20.8	18.4	23.9	16.1
$25,000 AND OVER	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.3	5.6	2.5	7.8	5.1	11.3	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	7 547	5 565	4 831	6 133	7 448	6 891	7 732	10 041	8 816	11 571	10 909	12 510	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	8 471	5 844	5 044	6 555	7 918	7 142	8 316	11 584	9 669	12 954	11 973	14 233	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS.	8 654	892	427	465	4 905	1 352	3 553	2 857	1 209	1 648	1 014	635	12.6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	-	(B)
$500 TO $999	0.5	1.4	2.6	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.6	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.8	1.9	3.1	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	2.9	4.5	1.5	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.1	3.5	4.9	2.2	1.0	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.4	11.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.5	5.3	7.9	2.8	1.2	2.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.4	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.7	18.9	21.7	16.2	5.5	8.4	4.4	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.1	3.1	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.7	15.9	16.2	15.7	8.9	13.3	7.2	3.2	4.9	1.9	1.4	2.7	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.5	15.8	13.8	17.7	14.6	15.0	14.4	7.9	10.7	5.9	6.7	4.6	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	14.8	13.1	8.6	17.2	16.6	17.0	16.4	12.4	16.2	9.6	11.8	6.2	12.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	14.9	8.7	6.1	11.1	17.0	15.7	17.5	13.3	15.9	11.4	13.2	8.4	12.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	20.1	6.9	4.7	8.9	20.0	15.3	21.8	24.3	24.2	24.5	24.5	24.4	12.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	15.1	3.4	2.9	3.8	11.2	6.2	13.1	25.6	19.3	30.2	29.7	31.0	14.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	3.2	1.3	1.8	0.8	1.4	0.8	1.6	7.0	2.9	10.0	7.8	13.6	16.3
$25,000 AND OVER	0.7	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.7	0.8	2.4	2.0	3.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	7 275	4 944	4 251	5 536	6 991	6 299	7 248	8 713	7 820	9 399	9 146	9 805	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	7 673	5 148	4 679	5 579	7 118	6 247	7 450	9 414	8 398	10 160	9 809	10 719	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS.	9 215	1 563	739	823	4 828	1 619	3 209	2 824	1 075	1 750	981	768	12.4
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	0.6	1.3	0.9	1.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	-	0.5	0.4	0.6	(B)
$500 TO $999	0.4	1.0	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.5	1.2	2.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	0.8	1.9	1.6	2.1	0.8	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.9	10.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.3	3.6	4.4	2.9	1.0	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	9.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.1	3.9	6.7	1.4	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	8.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	4.5	13.1	16.7	9.9	3.8	5.3	3.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.5	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	6.7	14.4	16.8	12.3	7.0	10.0	5.5	1.8	3.0	1.1	1.4	0.7	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	9.4	14.9	13.6	16.1	10.7	14.1	9.1	3.9	5.4	3.0	2.9	3.1	11.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.5	14.8	15.0	14.6	13.8	15.7	12.8	5.7	9.2	3.5	4.0	3.0	12.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.5	10.8	9.3	12.2	14.9	15.0	14.9	9.3	12.9	7.0	8.3	5.4	12.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	19.2	12.7	8.1	16.8	22.3	18.6	24.1	17.5	24.3	13.3	13.7	12.9	12.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	21.7	5.5	2.7	8.0	19.6	13.9	22.5	34.3	30.3	36.8	39.0	34.0	13.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	7.5	0.7	0.4	1.0	3.2	1.6	4.0	18.6	9.7	24.0	22.5	25.9	16.3
$25,000 AND OVER	2.4	0.1	-	0.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	6.1	2.4	8.4	5.5	12.1	16.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	8 078	5 638	4 947	6 192	7 729	6 998	8 126	11 314	9 373	12 613	12 187	13 239	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	9 003	5 660	5 051	6 207	8 130	7 296	8 551	12 345	10 128	13 707	12 860	14 791	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 20.--EDUCATION--CIVILIANS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--CONTINUED													
45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	8 645	2 084	944	1 140	4 464	1 565	2 900	2 906	938	1 158	614	545	12.2
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	0.8	1.3	2.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	(B)
$500 TO $999	0.6	1.4	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	0.6	1.3	2.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999.	0.9	2.1	2.2	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.8	8.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.5	3.5	4.5	2.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	8.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.3	3.6	5.2	2.3	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	8.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	4.5	10.7	16.4	6.0	3.2	4.0	2.8	1.1	1.5	0.8	1.1	0.4	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	6.7	11.6	12.8	10.5	6.0	8.3	4.7	3.2	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.9	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.0	15.4	15.6	15.3	10.3	13.0	8.8	4.1	6.1	2.5	2.5	2.5	10.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.7	14.6	12.3	16.6	13.2	14.1	12.6	5.6	7.6	4.0	5.2	2.5	11.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	13.4	12.4	11.3	13.2	16.3	17.5	15.6	8.4	11.9	5.6	6.1	5.1	12.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	18.2	12.8	9.1	15.8	21.6	21.1	21.9	16.2	20.4	12.7	14.6	10.7	12.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	18.9	7.7	3.5	11.1	19.4	14.4	22.2	29.1	29.0	29.1	30.8	27.2	12.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	8.0	1.1	0.8	1.4	4.6	1.9	6.1	22.0	13.3	29.1	27.7	30.6	15.8
$25,000 AND OVER	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.8	1.8	1.1	2.3	7.6	3.5	10.9	7.0	15.4	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 851	5 938	5 172	6 539	7 847	7 336	8 224	11 493	9 587	13 282	12 509	14 270	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 051	6 175	5 213	6 972	8 578	7 606	9 102	12 918	10 571	14 818	13 635	16 150	(X)
55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	5 823	2 205	1 054	1 150	2 435	1 060	1 376	1 183	521	662	348	314	11.0
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.6	2.0	2.7	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.5	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	9.3
$500 TO $999	0.7	1.4	2.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	0.7	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.4	2.5	3.1	2.0	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	8.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.4	2.5	3.0	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.7	-	-	-	8.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	2.3	3.8	5.7	2.0	1.5	1.9	1.3	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.2	0.4	8.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.8	2.9	4.0	1.8	1.2	1.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.7	8.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	7.5	12.5	16.8	8.7	5.4	6.5	4.6	2.2	3.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.9	13.1	13.8	12.6	7.8	8.7	7.2	3.3	3.7	3.0	4.3	1.5	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	12.0	15.3	12.8	17.5	11.8	13.5	10.6	6.2	7.2	5.4	7.2	3.5	9.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.1	13.1	12.4	13.7	13.9	13.1	14.5	6.6	8.0	5.5	7.2	3.6	10.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.4	11.9	9.6	14.1	14.3	15.1	13.8	9.4	12.6	6.9	6.8	7.0	10.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	13.6	10.2	7.7	12.5	16.2	17.1	15.5	14.8	18.4	12.0	12.8	11.0	11.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	15.3	6.5	4.9	8.0	17.7	14.4	20.3	26.5	27.5	25.7	28.0	23.1	12.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.3	1.8	1.0	2.5	4.5	2.7	5.8	18.5	10.9	24.4	21.1	28.0	14.8
$25,000 AND OVER	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.6	1.5	0.6	2.2	9.4	4.2	13.4	8.1	19.3	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 024	5 604	4 889	6 112	7 290	6 992	7 541	10 813	9 194	12 633	11 299	14 426	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 169	5 966	5 118	6 744	7 966	7 304	8 477	12 691	10 176	14 668	12 631	16 923	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	1 194	564	274	290	395	176	219	236	92	144	79	64	9.6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.5	1.3	0.5	2.0	2.2	2.7	1.7	1.0	1.3	0.8	-	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	3.3	5.5	6.2	5.0	0.9	-	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.4	4.4	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.5	3.8	3.0	4.5	7.0	9.6	4.9	2.2	1.3	2.7	3.2	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	4.5	6.3	7.1	5.5	2.6	3.0	2.3	3.2	5.6	1.6	1.5	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.4	8.9	11.5	6.3	2.1	3.3	1.2	2.9	4.6	1.7	1.5	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	4.6	3.7	3.3	4.2	6.9	5.9	7.8	2.9	1.4	3.8	3.4	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	11.1	14.7	19.4	10.2	8.2	7.7	8.7	7.3	7.0	7.7	6.2	(B)	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	10.0	10.1	11.2	9.0	12.2	11.7	12.6	5.9	9.6	3.6	6.5	(B)	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.4	12.0	11.3	12.8	10.4	8.9	11.6	6.3	9.9	4.0	2.6	(B)	8.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.4	10.1	8.9	11.3	9.0	10.0	8.1	8.2	9.6	7.3	8.1	(B)	9.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	6.2	6.4	6.0	6.7	6.3	6.6	6.0	5.4	3.9	6.3	6.6	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $9,999	9.9	8.3	6.8	9.8	11.8	11.8	11.9	10.6	14.9	7.8	9.5	(B)	10.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	10.4	5.4	2.8	7.9	12.7	11.7	13.4	18.6	18.2	18.8	15.6	(B)	12.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.6	2.3	1.6	3.0	4.5	3.7	5.2	15.2	5.6	21.4	20.2	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	3.3	1.2	0.5	1.9	3.2	3.5	3.0	8.3	5.6	10.1	10.6	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 488	4 581	3 949	5 257	5 756	5 694	5 794	8 508	6 816	10 068	9 254	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 436	5 750	4 723	6 719	7 510	7 515	7 506	11 344	8 925	12 893	12 915	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 20.--EDUCATION--CIVILIANS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	12 445	2 128	928	1 200	7 382	2 130	5 252	2 935	1 368	1 567	1 012	555	12.4
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.7	3.2	4.1	2.5	1.6	2.3	1.3	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	11.3
$500 TO $999	2.3	5.2	7.7	3.2	1.9	2.5	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.9	-	10.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.2	7.8	9.4	6.6	2.5	4.0	1.9	1.8	2.5	1.1	1.5	0.5	10.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.2	7.4	8.4	6.5	2.7	4.3	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.3	0.4	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.8	11.2	12.7	10.1	5.8	8.5	4.7	1.7	2.3	1.1	1.5	0.4	11.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.7	11.4	11.9	10.9	6.9	10.0	5.7	2.6	3.7	1.7	2.1	0.9	11.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	20.5	27.6	25.2	29.5	23.0	25.9	21.8	8.9	13.8	4.6	5.8	2.6	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	17.9	13.7	11.9	15.1	21.0	19.4	21.7	12.9	18.5	8.0	9.3	5.5	12.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	14.7	6.1	4.1	7.7	16.3	11.5	18.3	16.7	19.9	13.9	17.5	7.4	12.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.5	3.1	1.7	4.2	9.5	6.1	10.9	18.5	15.5	21.1	22.5	18.4	12.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.4	1.0	0.7	1.2	4.2	2.4	4.9	11.5	7.7	14.8	13.8	16.6	13.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	2.6	1.2	3.1	11.9	6.0	17.1	14.4	22.0	15.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	2.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.9	1.3	8.1	4.5	11.2	5.7	21.2	16.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.9	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.4	0.8	1.9	1.0	3.7	12.5
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 372	3 139	2 820	3 343	4 261	3 704	4 499	6 110	5 253	6 796	6 372	7 823	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 670	3 333	2 955	3 626	4 362	3 847	4 571	6 416	5 502	7 213	6 678	8 186	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	2 645	185	82	103	1 671	417	1 254	789	361	427	318	109	12.6
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.5	4.6	7.4	2.4	1.3	2.3	1.0	1.1	1.7	0.6	0.8	-	(B)
$500 TO $999	2.1	5.0	4.2	5.6	2.1	3.2	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.2	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.4	7.3	3.0	10.7	2.1	3.3	1.8	1.8	2.8	0.9	1.2	-	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.4	10.0	8.5	11.2	1.9	4.4	1.1	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.2	2.2	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.2	14.6	17.9	12.0	5.7	8.0	4.9	2.0	2.6	1.4	1.6	1.1	12.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.5	8.0	6.2	9.5	8.2	14.6	6.0	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.2	12.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	20.0	28.3	27.2	29.2	23.8	24.9	23.5	10.0	14.1	6.6	7.5	4.0	12.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	20.1	16.4	21.1	12.7	23.0	18.4	24.5	14.8	21.8	8.9	8.6	9.8	12.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	17.1	3.9	4.6	3.5	17.3	10.7	19.5	19.8	19.5	20.1	22.0	14.3	12.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.6	0.6	-	1.0	8.3	4.4	9.6	21.2	17.3	24.6	26.0	20.5	13.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.6	-	-	-	3.6	3.2	3.7	11.1	7.0	14.7	12.1	22.3	14.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	3.3	-	-	-	1.2	0.3	1.5	8.6	2.8	13.5	11.8	18.3	16.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	1.2	-	-	-	0.7	0.9	0.6	2.8	3.7	2.0	1.9	2.2	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.6	0.6	-	1.1	0.6	1.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.4	3.2	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.6	-	1.1	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 491	3 015	3 104	2 921	4 209	3 569	4 407	5 736	5 044	6 249	6 099	6 803	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 610	3 026	2 847	3 168	4 269	3 797	4 427	5 703	5 059	6 248	6 029	6 885	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	3 250	421	197	224	2 156	615	1 540	673	313	360	236	124	12.4
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.9	4.1	5.0	3.4	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.9	0.7	0.5	1.1	(B)
$500 TO $999	2.3	5.1	8.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.1	1.1	0.4	1.8	2.7	-	12.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.9	6.4	7.3	5.6	2.8	3.9	2.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.7	-	11.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.1	7.5	7.9	7.0	2.9	4.7	2.2	0.7	1.2	0.3	0.5	-	10.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.6	11.7	15.9	8.0	5.8	9.3	4.5	0.9	2.0	-	-	-	11.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.6	12.2	14.7	10.1	6.8	10.2	5.4	2.3	4.3	0.7	0.5	1.1	11.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	20.7	28.6	24.1	32.6	23.3	27.9	21.5	7.6	12.8	3.1	3.6	2.0	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	18.3	12.7	9.0	15.9	20.4	17.9	21.4	15.2	23.1	8.4	11.2	3.0	12.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	14.9	6.5	3.1	9.5	16.0	11.7	17.7	16.7	17.7	15.9	18.6	10.7	12.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.9	3.6	3.8	3.4	10.4	6.0	12.2	16.9	14.7	18.8	17.9	20.4	12.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.2	0.8	0.6	1.0	3.8	1.7	4.6	12.8	8.5	16.6	16.0	17.6	13.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.4	-	-	-	2.5	1.4	2.9	13.2	5.8	19.7	18.2	22.7	16.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	2.4	0.3	-	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	8.5	4.9	11.6	7.0	20.4	16.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.5	0.3	0.6	-	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.3	-	1.0	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	-	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.7	0.4	1.0	1.6	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 374	3 108	2 701	3 414	4 219	3 644	4 477	6 170	5 175	6 960	6 595	7 666	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 623	3 179	2 777	3 531	4 290	3 788	4 491	6 594	5 481	7 562	7 385	7 901	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 20.--EDUCATION--CIVILIANS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES--Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--CONTINUED													
45 TO 54 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	3 632	662	278	384	2 203	598	1 605	767	364	403	244	158	12.3
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.5	2.9	3.5	2.4	1.4	2.3	1.1	0.3	0.7	-	-	-	(B)
$500 TO $999	1.9	4.1	6.3	2.5	1.5	2.2	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.3	2.1	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.1	6.3	10.4	3.4	2.4	4.7	1.5	2.2	3.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	10.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.1	7.4	9.8	5.6	2.5	3.7	2.1	1.3	2.0	0.7	1.1	-	10.1
$2,000 TO $2,499	5.6	10.3	11.3	9.6	5.6	7.9	4.8	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.0	0.8	11.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.9	12.8	11.5	13.8	5.4	7.7	4.6	1.3	2.1	0.6	1.1	-	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	20.8	29.1	30.1	28.5	22.6	26.0	21.3	8.5	14.2	3.4	4.5	1.5	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	18.2	15.0	10.3	18.5	21.7	21.7	21.7	10.8	13.0	8.8	9.8	7.1	12.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	14.3	5.4	3.1	7.1	16.5	11.8	18.2	15.9	21.6	10.7	15.7	3.1	12.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.9	3.9	2.2	5.1	10.4	7.5	11.5	18.5	17.6	19.4	22.2	15.0	12.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.6	0.8	0.9	0.7	4.8	2.4	5.6	12.0	7.7	15.9	16.0	15.8	12.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.6	0.6	-	1.0	3.1	0.6	4.1	12.5	8.4	16.2	14.8	18.5	14.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.4	0.6	1.6	11.1	5.9	15.8	6.7	29.9	16.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.8	0.2	-	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.5	2.2	0.4	3.8	2.0	6.6	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	-	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.8	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 445	3 209	2 873	3 443	4 391	3 830	4 612	6 386	5 567	7 172	6 573	8 624	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 801	3 440	2 772	3 924	4 500	3 942	4 708	6 837	5 794	7 782	6 957	9 052	(X)
55 TO 64 YEARS													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	2 404	650	263	387	1 162	432	730	592	275	317	185	132	12.2
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.1	2.1	3.0	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.3	-	(B)
$500 TO $999	2.1	5.5	8.3	3.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.8	8.4	10.4	7.1	2.6	3.7	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.0	8.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.5	6.0	6.6	5.5	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.6	2.3	0.9	1.6	-	9.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.2	10.1	10.4	9.8	6.3	8.9	4.7	1.9	2.7	1.2	2.0	-	9.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	7.5	10.5	15.2	7.3	7.7	7.8	7.7	3.5	4.9	2.4	4.1	-	10.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	21.1	28.7	23.9	31.9	22.7	24.6	21.5	9.5	15.2	4.7	6.0	2.7	10.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	15.5	13.7	12.3	14.6	18.8	20.9	17.6	11.2	17.2	5.9	8.3	2.6	12.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	14.1	8.2	6.4	9.5	16.7	12.9	19.0	15.2	22.7	8.7	12.2	3.7	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	9.4	3.4	0.4	5.4	8.5	6.4	9.8	17.9	13.0	22.2	23.6	20.3	12.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.2	1.0	0.5	1.3	4.9	2.9	6.0	10.7	8.6	12.4	13.3	11.2	13.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	5.3	1.1	1.8	0.6	3.3	2.4	3.8	13.7	6.5	20.0	14.7	27.3	16.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.6	1.5	1.7	10.4	2.9	16.9	8.9	28.1	16.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.9	1.3	2.4	1.9	3.0	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.1	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.5	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 262	3 249	2 877	3 455	4 244	3 888	4 506	6 268	5 245	7 133	6 524	8 619	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 628	3 318	2 952	3 567	4 384	3 954	4 638	6 548	5 613	7 359	6 508	8 554	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER													
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	515	210	109	102	190	67	123	115	54	61	28	32	11.1
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.3	3.8	4.8	2.7	2.1	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	5.9	7.8	11.4	4.0	5.4	(B)	2.2	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	8.0	13.6	13.3	13.9	4.1	(B)	3.1	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.5	8.9	9.9	7.9	8.3	(B)	7.5	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.1	14.1	12.5	15.8	6.3	(B)	5.1	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	9.8	10.7	4.5	17.2	9.4	(B)	6.1	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	16.5	17.4	16.3	18.5	20.1	(B)	19.3	9.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	12.0	9.3	12.9	5.4	17.0	(B)	22.1	8.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	6.0	3.2	2.4	4.0	7.4	(B)	9.4	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	6.4	(B)	7.1	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.3	2.5	1.2	4.0	4.4	(B)	5.9	7.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $9,999	4.7	0.6	-	1.3	4.0	(B)	5.1	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.5	-	-	-	3.2	(B)	5.0	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$15,000 TO $24,999	4.1	6.9	9.7	3.9	2.0	(B)	2.2	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	0.7	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	3.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	3 441	2 581	2 423	2 663	3 720	(B)	4 304	5 819	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	4 559	3 623	3 837	3 395	4 258	(B)	4 853	6 772	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

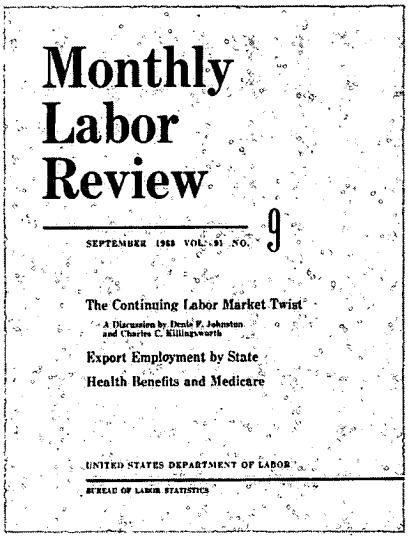
- ROUNDS TO ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000. X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 21.--REGION AND RACE--CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME IN 1967, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1967, FOR THE UNITED STATES

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE				
	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
ALL RACES										
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	36 658	9 585	10 735	10 483	5 856	14 870	3 962	3 846	4 748	2 313
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.2	0.7	1.3	1.6	0.9	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.4	1.8
$500 TO $999	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.5	0.6	2.7	2.0	2.6	3.7	1.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.1	0.6	1.1	1.8	0.7	3.2	2.4	2.5	4.9	2.2
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.2	0.7	1.3	1.8	0.7	3.2	2.4	3.4	4.2	2.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.8	0.9	1.8	2.9	1.2	5.8	5.3	5.3	7.7	3.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.8	0.9	1.3	3.3	1.3	6.6	5.4	7.0	8.7	3.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	6.3	4.8	4.5	10.9	3.8	21.7	22.7	21.1	24.0	16.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.0	7.9	6.7	10.5	6.1	18.5	20.5	19.0	15.8	19.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.4	12.7	11.0	12.0	8.9	14.5	15.5	15.6	12.2	15.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.5	13.7	13.6	11.2	10.9	9.7	9.2	10.3	7.7	13.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	12.7	13.6	13.9	10.9	12.4	4.8	4.8	5.0	3.5	7.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	16.9	17.8	18.4	12.8	20.2	3.8	4.5	3.5	2.2	6.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	16.5	17.2	17.2	12.0	22.0	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.8	3.9
$15,000 TO $24,999	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.1	7.8	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.6
$25,000 AND OVER	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.7	2.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 302	7 475	7 474	6 326	8 253	4 253	4 388	4 314	3 764	4 915
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 156	8 460	8 249	7 185	9 224	4 539	4 647	4 456	4 130	5 329
WHITE										
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	33 389	8 929	10 065	8 993	5 402	13 035	3 530	3 507	3 917	2 081
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.9	1.7	2.3	1.8	1.9
$500 TO $999	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.6	2.2	1.9	2.4	2.5	1.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.4	0.7	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.9	2.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.3	0.6	2.7	2.2	3.2	3.1	2.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	1.5	0.8	1.7	2.2	1.1	5.4	5.0	5.1	6.9	3.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	1.4	0.8	1.2	2.4	1.2	6.2	4.9	6.9	8.1	3.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	5.3	4.1	4.5	8.4	3.6	21.8	22.2	20.4	25.5	16.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	7.4	7.2	6.5	9.7	5.6	19.4	21.0	19.2	17.6	20.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	11.0	12.4	10.3	12.0	8.4	15.1	15.8	15.8	13.5	15.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	12.6	13.7	13.3	11.9	10.8	10.2	9.6	10.9	8.3	13.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	13.2	13.9	13.8	12.2	12.4	5.1	5.1	5.2	3.8	7.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	17.7	18.2	18.8	14.3	20.6	4.0	4.8	3.5	2.5	6.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.6	18.0	18.0	13.7	22.7	2.4	2.2	1.7	2.2	4.0
$15,000 TO $24,999	6.2	6.2	5.5	5.8	8.1	0.9	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.6
$25,000 AND OVER	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 518	7 611	7 586	6 827	8 400	4 380	4 473	4 368	3 965	4 948
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 438	8 658	8 376	7 720	9 386	4 673	4 738	4 485	4 391	5 408
NEGRO										
NUMBER WITH INCOME THOUSANDS. .	2 925	598	637	1 459	231	1 716	425	331	811	150
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	2.0	1.0	1.3	2.7	2.3	3.5	2.2	1.4	5.4	1.5
$500 TO $999	2.5	1.1	0.8	4.1	0.6	6.0	2.5	4.5	9.2	2.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.5	0.8	1.5	3.9	1.2	9.0	4.9	2.4	14.6	4.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	2.8	0.6	1.1	4.6	1.7	7.0	4.7	5.2	9.4	4.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	4.9	2.3	3.4	7.2	0.7	9.1	7.8	7.2	11.6	3.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.7	2.1	2.8	9.1	2.1	9.7	9.6	7.6	11.3	5.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	17.6	15.0	4.5	26.1	6.4	21.5	27.6	28.4	16.4	16.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	14.2	16.9	10.4	15.0	13.2	12.0	15.8	16.2	7.5	15.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	16.2	19.1	22.5	11.5	21.2	9.9	12.1	14.2	5.7	16.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	11.4	14.9	18.7	6.7	11.5	6.0	6.3	3.7	4.9	16.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	8.3	10.3	15.2	3.3	15.0	2.6	2.0	3.5	1.9	5.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	7.2	9.7	12.0	3.3	11.7	1.8	1.9	2.8	0.8	4.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	3.8	5.9	4.1	2.0	9.5	1.2	1.5	2.5	0.3	1.8
$15,000 TO $24,999	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.6	1.7	0.7	1.2	-	0.8	-
$25,000 AND OVER	0.2	-	0.4	-	1.1	0.2	-	0.5	0.1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 837	5 532	6 082	3 703	6 042	3 268	3 663	3 766	2 490	4 734
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	5 001	5 593	6 262	3 947	6 648	3 503	3 870	4 083	2 884	4 531

- ROUNDS TO ZERO.

For Facts and Analysis in a Rapidly Changing Labor World . . .


Monthly Labor Review

SEPTEMBER 1968 VOL. 91 NO. 9

The Continuing Labor Market Twist
A Discussion by Denis F. Johnston and Charles C. Killingsworth

Export Employment by State

Health Benefits and Medicare

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS

- **ACCURATE**
- **COMPLETE**
- **USEFUL**
- **OBJECTIVE**

Annual Subscription **$9.00** Domestic
$11.25 Foreign

(Make check or money order payable to Superintendent of Documents)

The Unique and Authoritative

Monthly Labor Review

■ The only periodical that covers the entire labor field, the REVIEW keeps you up to date on ■ Impact of Technological Change ■ Prices and Living Standards ■ Employment and Manpower ■ Conciliation and Arbitration ■ Wages and Salaries ■ Industrial Safety ■ Industrial Relations ■ Contract Clause Analysis ■ Trade Union Developments ■ Special Articles by Experts, a 40 Page Section on BLS Statistics ■ Plus the Largest Book Review Department of Any Professional Journal in Every 120-Page Issue.

Subscribe Now to the MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW

Order from

Superintendent of Documents
Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

or

Any regional office of the
Bureau of Labor Statistics
U.S. Department of Labor

☆U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969—392-363/27

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFI